

TATTERED PAGES

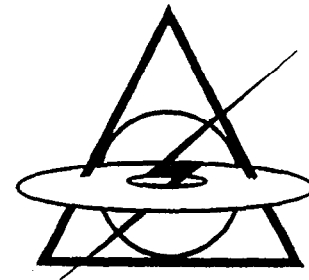
The ongoing book of life bears many tattered pages of experience, growth, setbacks, concerns, helplessness and moments of despair. Within each, however, is the presence of GRACE which can turn those expressions into glory or desperation. As the pains and confusion of life assault your senses—you must come to KNOW that in GOD you have infinite grace unto the moment of truth.



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

TATTERED PAGES

The ongoing book of life bears many tattered pages of experience, growth, setbacks, concerns, helplessness and moments of despair. Within each, however, is the presence of GRACE which can turn those expressions into glory or desperation. As the pains and confusion of life assault your senses—you must come to KNOW that in GOD you have infinite grace unto the moment of truth.



BY
CERES
A JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

TATTERED PAGES

ISBN 1-56935-009-4

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

June 1993

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION	2
SAT. MAY 22, 1993.....	2
FLASH FLASH FLASH WEAVER-HARRIS TRIAL.....	8
AMAZING GRACE	9
CHAPTER 1	10
WEDNESDAY. APRIL 28, 1993	10
WILL "WACO" DIE?	10
JANET RENO	10
DANIEL WEBSTER.....	11
RIGHTS COME FROM GOD, NOT THE STATE!.....	12
THE RENO "POSSIBILITIES"	12
SENSATIONAL CLAIMS BY MIAMI LAWYER.....	12
JANET RENO TO STAMP OUT GROUPS--SHE MADE IT CLEAR.....	16
FROM HAWAII.....	16
THE PLAN	19
KORESH: KHAZARIAN ZIONIST	19
GOD WILL PREVAIL	20
CHAPTER 2	22
WEDNESDAY. APRIL 28, 1993	22
CANADIAN SHARE AND TELL	22
RE: CONSTITUTION--U.S.& P. CASE OF IMPOUNDING INFORMATION.....	27
LEGAL EXPERTS.....	28
AUSTRALIA LIGHTS	31
ONE LAST REPEAT.....	32
CHAPTER 3	35
THURSDAY. APRIL 29, 1993	35
WACO CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS.....	35
FROM THE <i>NEW FEDERALIST</i>	35
THE 86 DEAD PEOPLE IN WACO, TEXAS	35
DESERVE JUSTICE.....	35
"WHY? WACO!".....	37
FOLLOW-ON:.....	38
CESAR CHAVEZ' DEATH.....	39
"DOOMSDAY TOWER"	41

NATIVE AMERICAN AFFAIRS	42
SHOSHONE ELDER JAILED IN DISPUTE OVER LANDS	43
CHAPTER 4	46
FRIDAY. APRIL 30, 1993	46
OVERWHELM	46
TODAY'S WACO NEWS	47
BILDERBERGERS--NATO--GREECE	51
BOOKS!	52
GOLD AND ASSETS	53
INSERT (3 Pages of "Prukop on Waco")	55
CHAPTER 5	58
FRIDAY, APRIL 30, 1993	58
NOW TO RUSSBACHER:	58
OPERATION CLYDESDALE By Gunther Karl Russbacher	58
CHAPTER I	59
CHAPTER II	60
OPERATION CLYDESDALE	64
CHAPTER III	70
THE MISSION	70
CHAPTER 6	76
SATURDAY. MAY 1, 1993	76
OPERATION CLYDESDALE (Continuation of Chapter III)	76
GUNTHER'S CIRCUMSTANCES	88
CHAPTER 7	92
SUNDAY, MAY 2, 1993	92
THREATS OF JAIL AND SANCTIONS	92
NOW, TO OTHER WOULD-BE RECEIVERS	94
WHAT OF GOODNESS?	95
ONE MORE "WACO"	98
SHOOT-OUT AT THE WACO CORRAL	98
CHAPTER 8	101
MONDAY. MAY 3, 1993	101
THE BATTLE JOINED	101
THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY	102
INCORPORATION: HIT ME AGAIN	103
CHAPTER 9	109
THURSDAY, MAY 6, 1993	109

PROOF AT THE WACO CORRAL	109
TO ALL CONCERNED AMERICANS	117
ADMIRALTY--THE LAW OF AN IMPERIAL OLIGOPOLY: LEGAL PROOF OF A CONQUERED NATION	118
THE GROSS PROOF:	119
CHAPTER 10	123
THURSDAY. MAY 13, 1993	123
POWER	123
COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD.	123
EARTHQUAKES PROJECTIONS	129
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE--RANDY WEAVER/ KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL DAY 16	130
FAIR AND "JUST" SYSTEM? HMMNNN!	133
CHANGE:	135
ALSO ON "CHANGE":	136
CHAPTER 11	137
FRIDAY. MAY 14, 1993	137
BALANCE By Little Crow--3/3/91	137
RESPONSIBILITY	137
REGARDING "CHRIST"	138
REGARDING POWER	138
WARNING TO AMERICA'S CHRISTIANS! WILL YOUR CHURCH BE NEXT?	138
AGAIN: WHAT ABOUT BO GRITZ AND HIS NEW TEACHINGS?	141
AH, BUT YOU SAID---!	142
NEXT EPISODE: WEAVER--HARRIS TRIAL	145
RANDY WEAVER--KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL	145
COMPOUNDS	148
CHAPTER 12	150
MONDAY. MAY 17, 1993	150
HEALING	150
BLOOD "SACRIFICES" RED ROAD-BLACK ROAD	151
CAR THIEVES AREN'T THE ONLY ONES INTERESTED IN BODY PARTS!	153
"OCTOBER SURPRISE"	158
BUY AMERICAN	159
BACK TO REALITY	161
CHAPTER 13	166

WEDNESDAY. MAY 19, 1993166

THE VOMIT ON THE TABLE.....166

CHAPTER 14.....179

WEDNESDAY. MAY 19, 1993179

WALTER RUSSELL179

STUDIO IN NEW YORK.....180

CONSERVATIVE WRITERS FIGHT ABOUT

 VANISHING AUTHOR By Dave Hudson184

USTEC AND LANDKAMER.....184

SUTTON RETAINED.....185

OTHER RETAINERS LOST.....186

CYPRUS, ZURICH, MONACO.....187

LANDKAMER CHARGED.....188

CONSERVATIVE DIGEST CONNECTION189

ABRAHAM ADMIRES LANDKAMER?.....190

CHARGES, LAWSUITS TRADED IN--(SECOND

 PAGE OF ARTICLE MISSING).....191

REFUNDS OFFERED192

THE STRUGGLE CONTINUES...193

FLAP ABOUT FREEDOM INC.....194

LITIGATION vs LANDKAMER.....194

REFUND DENIED198

OVERHEAD OK IF DISCLOSED198

INDEX.....200

BOOKLIST, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES &

ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

DEDICATION

TO EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD UPON THIS
WONDROUS PLACE CALLED EARTH SHAN--MAY YOU
FIND GRACE AND ACCEPT THAT GRACE AS THE PER-
FECTION OF THAT WHICH IS CREATOR. THE PERCEP-
TIONS ARE ONLY OF THE MIND--THE INTENT IS ONLY
OF THE SOUL--MAY YOU FIND YOUR PATH IN GLORY
WITHIN GOD'S PERFECT GRACE. AMEN

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., MAY 22, 1993 11:15 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 279

SAT. MAY 22, 1993

How was your month? As we sit to sort enough context to close and open a new volume--the thrust seems to be leaned heavily toward the INJUSTICE system.

As of today we have the fiasco of Waco which dims not but neither does justice seem to enter into the picture other than to insult the intelligence of any remaining Americans and World Citizens who still "think and reason".

Dharma has been threatened with jailing--again--by a Federal Judge as George Green et al. still refuse to so much as attend court, return property OR books. The fire is heating his tail feathers, however, as his colleagues have gotten caught in more damaging escapades--we are told that an issue of warrant for arrest has been levied by a court in San Francisco (Federal) against Gary Anderson for similar theft activities. We have yet to confirm all this information--although it is easy enough to check out the overall story.

The Corporations having done any transactions are now, as Nevada citizens, making a mass appeal to George Green in separate declarations and demand for action and protection under the Nevada laws. The appeal will be made OUTSIDE the courtroom with individual Corporate letters from each and every involved corporation as well as from participating individuals of which there are now hundreds who either receive from (on projects) or have worked with the Phoenix Institute (A NEVADA CORPORATION). This is being orchestrated through the Constitutional Law Center (A NEVADA CORPORATION). This seems to be the only way to bring the actions before anyone who will pay attention. This will be brought in copy form of EV-

ERY piece of correspondence to the Nevada Governor, Nev. Attorney General, involved county Sheriff's Dept., Corporations Commission, all involved litigants, U.S. Attorney General (Janet Reno), United Press, involved attorneys, etc. I know the way is not easy, friends, but THIS is the way to gain hearing--NOT WITH A GUN OR ARMY WHICH CAN BE DEFEATED AND ALL PARTIES INCARCERATED OR SLAIN. You must FIND YOUR STRENGTH and USE IT.

The State of Nevada guarantees her citizens, individual and corporate, shelter and protection UNDER THE LAW! This also sets the Ekkers aside as participating focal points for blame and attack. This represents the demand of Nevada Corporate Citizens in fiduciary responsibility for their individual corporations to assume control as demanded by corporate laws regarding any corporation and hold strong the demand for fiduciary responsibility of the Board and Officers of the Institute to protect said Institute from this forced involuntary receivership and bankruptcy. The Institute is in excellent standing but these actions are capable of bringing it down until such time as court actions bring release--that is unacceptable.

We further note from papers filed through the courts that Leon Fort has decided to again join George in the attack and his approach is one directly against Doris and E.J. Ekker as somehow having offended him. So be it for it seems to me if "everyone" loses by such actions it is not wise to handle your own assets in such manner of carelessness. Do not ones understand that the payout from the Institute is halted by the Board of Directors as directed by LAW? Doris and E.J. Ekker have nothing to do with Leon's participation above that of any other. I wonder how many such as Leon would like it if they had their money deposited in a bank and someone else demanded, in conspiracy to break that bank with other depositors, to collapse the bank and take all HIS money into loss? Well, the others involved here OBJECT to having their assets placed in jeopardy by the actions of ones orchestrated by George Green, Leon Fort and Luke Perry (who has absolutely NOTHING to do with said Institute--NOTHING!).

Well, you who have participated through the Institute--RE-JOICE, the change in the gold pricing has increased your assets and the Institute looks more sound than ever! You are on the razor's edge of the financial collapse (watch the market and remember the numbers needed for bringing about that collapse) and note the speculation of gold increase--but planned confiscation of same as in 1933 as the nation falls into collapse financially. The gold in collateral will be safe as an asset far longer than any other asset being held for it is in Elite banks and they usually don't steal everything from their blood brothers. How can I tell you strongly enough for action that it is the time to place more assets--not withdraw them? You haven't many directional options remaining, citizens.

Corporations under attack and full assault HAVE HELD AS STRONG AND SOLID AS PROMISED BY THE STATE OF NEVADA--SO FAR! IT WILL BEHOOVE THE STATE OF NEVADA TO MAINTAIN THAT PROTECTION!! THEY WILL FOR IT IS THAT WHICH GIVES NEVADA THE ABILITY TO REMAIN STRONG AND VIABLE. You have to work WITHIN the system if you expect to prevail. You ask for help from God and God gives it forth--but YOU have to use it and do so wisely.

We have now been two days since the arrest and incarceration of Ray Renick in San Louis Obispo (SLO). Unfortunately, there are some illegal acts which have been claimed by Ray and it makes solid Constitutional support "iffy". What may be "right" and what is "legal" are two different things and the "right of law legally" is what will prevail. I don't know how to warn you AGAIN that taking up explosives, booby traps, spring wires and guns--is NOT the way to WIN. It may well gain attention but it also handcuffs ones who would help you. Please, however, WRITE to Ray for he desperately needs all the support he can get from friends and ones who care. He has shared myriads of points of information critical to your learning and mandatory if you are to reverse this downfall of your nation and, then, let us see if there is cause for the CLC to find cause for demand for release. The bail was not denied in this case but has been set at about \$200,000 to prevent release (later bail was denied). So

far, however, it appears the "law" did these things properly from warrant handling to bail setting. With every new game the adversary makes fewer mistakes, also; readers--you will NEVER win by fighting them on "their" own turf with "their" legal rules!

God grant me the grace to change those things which I can, accept those things which I cannot change and the WISDOM to know the difference--THAT I MIGHT LIVE TO SERVE ANOTHER DAY!

Yes indeed there do come times when a person must take a stand--but, there are ways to make a stand--AND WAYS TO MAKE A STAND!! To try to outgun or outrun the adversary is not going to cut it for BOTH those things are HIS BEST TRUMP CARDS! "They" have bigger guns and they know how to find you if you try to outrun them. "They" even have space capable craft faster than anything you could find within which to run. To invite death over a soul IS WORTHY--to invite death over a pile of material property--is UNWORTHY! Until you know the DIFFERENCE, you cannot prevail.

You who cannot seem to understand these things of unknown secret powers and capabilities on your Earth in the control of the Adversarial Elite--must get into understanding. Stop thinking that ALL far-out presentations are entertainment-produced and incredible. There are movies made about very valid and ongoing research, testing and total CONTROL. *The Philadelphia Experiment, The Manhattan Project, Jacob's Ladder, D.A.R.Y.L. (There Once Was A Boy), Coma*, and on and on--THESE ARE ACTUAL EXPERIENCES AND EXPERIMENTS. You now have programmed and MEAN enforcers of whatever the Elite desire from you. They are no longer your nice little neighbor boys who hold the hands of little ladies crossing streets--THEY ARE TOTALLY CONTROLLED BEINGS MEANT TO BRING ORDER, FEAR AND TOTAL COMPLIANCE WHEN THE BIG BOYS SAY "BRING 'ER DOWN". What SHOULD BE no longer IS.

In this time frame of living I find much confusion and pain over one Bo Gritz. Why? Bo is a human being! He is subject to all the frailties, faults and strengths of any other human being. He was destined to be your leader and now, by free will changes stance--will it ever be again the same? No! Nothing is ever "again" the same. Perhaps it will be better--perhaps it will "go away" and never resurface having been lost to the moment of Truth. It will be exactly as it will be and there will be no one who can bear YOUR responsibility. Only YOU can discern leadership qualifications and you must always be open for insight in ALL instances to both false intent and CHANGES. You cannot have total Truth in one who touts total intent to God in Spirit and lives by the GUN in the physical manifestation. This is not denouncement or judgment--it is observation of circumstance. Can you serve fully two Masters? Not unless they be the same within God! But you cannot serve both God AND Mammon!! But you CAN render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's in ALL instances and still maintain total intent of soul unto GOD! YOU SIMPLY HAVE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS DESIGNATED AS GOD'S AND THAT WHICH IS CAESAR'S.

I have to continue to caution you in your eagerness toward patriotism and other endeavors during this time of battle on grounds invisible to your senses. You have to watch for things which can endanger yourself and the ability of your progress in recovery. For instance, the Center for Action (Bo Gritz) has a newsletter--it has now been LISTED as SUBVERSIVE. Is it? Yes--because anything that touts the forcible overthrow of a government is subversive by definition. Regardless of whether or not you like the government you have allowed to have come into power--they are IN POWER! The CONSTITUTION cannot be saved by bullets when the adversary to that Constitution has such massive power to overwhelm you--so, you must reclaim it by intelligence and Truth if it is to be reclaimed. If it cannot be reclaimed then you have duty to GOD to live to the very best of your ability in Godliness while the cycle moves on and the reclamation by God in reclaiming of HIS peoples and Kingdom TAKES PLACE. The way to achieve this is NOT ever through rabble-rousing but through obedience unto GOD in

Truth within. Dead martyrs are cop-outs if they could have used "wisdom" to accomplish positive change.

Should you not have the RIGHT to learn, prepare, have guns, use them and generally have and do all things the SPIKE program offers? **Should** you not have rights to build wondrous underground safety shelters and have infinite supply of food and luxury items? **INDEED YOU SHOULD BUT YOU WILL NOT LONGER BE GIVEN THAT RIGHT! DO YOU SEE?** Is it not better to do everything right to the limit of that which IS allowed in goodly intent and remain capable of living to build upon the foundation which CAN survive? **GOD CREATES!!** Physical can only utilize that which is created--and Satan can only use and destroy for he cannot create other than havoc and chaos. **IT IS THE TIME OF SORTING! GOD WANTS NOT THAT WHICH HAS BECOME THE PROPERTY OF SATAN! MOST OF MANKIND HAVE BECOME THE PRODUCT OF SATAN AND GOD NOT ONLY DOES NOT WANT SAME BUT WILL DENY ITS ENTRY INTO ANY OF HIS HIGHER CHAMBERS OF CREATION.**

You of God must now prepare for that higher transition into the balanced and harmonious placements of Creator--all others shall be left to their level of learning and knowing. God prevails for God Creates more goodness--but Satan will very well run the physical playground as long as YOU allow of it.

Does this mean that we shall have few going within the beauty of God? It means that **THERE WILL BE EXACTLY THE PERFECT NUMBER!!** You who attend your diligent work in the best form of goodness of which you are capable--have no worry either way for your impatience and worrying at who, how, what and why, etc., only proves your own lack of realization in knowing (faith). It doesn't matter whether or not there are "space cadets", Hosts or angels--the only thing you better clear up right now is your relationship **WITH GOD FOR YOU ARE MAKING YOUR CHOICES RIGHT NOW WHETHER OR NOT YOU STAND AWARE OF SAME.**

Another major focus in ongoing injustice is the Randy Weaver-Kevin Harris trial in Idaho, U.S.A. It is getting NO public media coverage but we do try to keep you up by the generous sharing by ones at the trial and God bless Gerry Spence, a most unusual lawyer. Also may God bless those tireless ones at American Patriots FAX Network. Actually they ARE tired but continue unceasingly at their task of efforting to get out the Truth.

I will share the most recent update on the trial as of 21 May 1993:

QUOTING:

FLASH FLASH FLASH
WEAVER-HARRIS TRIAL

BEFORE COURT STARTED THIS MORNING, JUDGE WAS CALLED IN AND THE DEFENSE LAWYERS TOLD JUDGE THAT MUCH EVIDENCE APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN WITHHELD BY THE PROSECUTION FOR MANY WEEKS. HOLES WERE SHOT IN TESTIMONY OF MANY WITNESSES.

DEFENSE ASKED FOR COURT TO BE RECESSED UNTIL MONDAY SO THEY COULD INVESTIGATE IT.

JUDGE WAS VERY UPSET AND NO OPTION BUT TO RECESS COURT UNTIL NEXT MONDAY.

STAND BY FOR POSSIBLE DISMISSAL OF CASE BECAUSE OF PROSECUTORIAL MISCONDUCT. MORE LATER.

END OF QUOTING.

* * *

There is no way to have a reasonable "Introduction" to any of these JOURNALS for they are but ongoing logs of that which

must gain your attention but in the closing I would share with you some words from one who heard me sing a few words of *Amazing Grace*, a song written long ago by a heart filled with gratitude. The words bear hearing and when the heart is heavy-turn unto God through His wondrous and all-powerful GRACE to find your way, peace and balance.

AMAZING GRACE

*Amazing grace! (how sweet the sound!)
That sav'd a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found
Was blind, but now I see.*

*'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,
And grace my fears reliev'd;
How precious did that grace appear
The hour I first believ'd!*

*Through many dangers, toils, and snares,
I have already come;
'Tis grace that brought me safe thus far,
And grace will lead me home.*

*The Lord has promis'd good to me,
His word my hope secures;
He will my shield and portion be,
As long as life endures.*

*Yes, when this flesh and heart shall fail,
And mortal life shall cease;
I shall possess, within the veil,
A life of joy and peace.*

*The earth shall soon dissolve like snow,
The sun forbear to shine;
But God, who call'd me here below,
Will be forever mine.*

Salu! Gyeorgos Ceres 'Aton

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

WED., APRIL 28, 1993 9:32 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 255

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 28, 1993WILL "WACO" DIE?

Whether or not the Waco fiasco dies a short or lingering death depends on you-the-people. We can write on the matter until you are sick, sick, sick of hearing about it or you can demand hearing. I cannot make those choices for you, readers, any more than can McAlvany, Gritz or "Slo Barge" Goldberg. I do, however, intend to keep feeding you information as it pours out and a few tid-bits you may not ever find out otherwise.

JANET RENO

What do you know about Janet Reno, your new Attorney General? Perhaps a couple of things may stir your curiosity a bit.

This woman ORDERED THE DEATHS OF 86 MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN WACO, TEXAS. There is NOTHING I can possibly think of to excuse such a move. If you people of the world cannot see what is going on, then it becomes hopeless to change a thing. THERE IS NO LONGER ANY DUE PROCESS OF LAW--FROM SIMPLE CONFRONTATIONS TO MASS MURDER!

The ones who put this woman into this position of power KNOW there is information available by witnesses that Ms. Reno is entangled with "Child Pornography". The "media" has been put on alert through many sources. There appears to be one with more information than others, by the name of Al Rantell, Broadcaster WFTL Radio 1400 AM. Ph: 305:940-4755 FAX: 305:484-0225.

The message sent to Al Rantell came from APFN (American Patriots FAX Network) Founder, Kenneth L. Vardon, on 4/20/93. The message:

"As you know Janet Reno ordered the deaths of 86 men, women and children yesterday. We KNOW you have information regarding Ms. Reno and child pornography--we have witness to the fact that you have knowledge of this information. In the name of God and the American People we DEMAND you disclose this information immediately.

"We understand you are under threat if you disclose this information. We are ALL under threat, as is the American way of life." [C: Well? Why don't a few thousand of you people call or FAX and demand revelation OR if anything has already been revealed? These are the kinds of things which are driving the lawyers, judges, George Green, the officials in the Randy Weaver case, the Campbell case and the Waco case absolutely out of their trees. I also ask that you not forget the ones who are paying by incarceration, etc., either. We have some who contact weekly these ones who are in this trouble just to support and keep up on facts. It is ALL that keeps them ALIVE AND EVEN A REMOTE CHANCE AT ANY KIND OF FAIR HEARING! Most of you who can't do another thing in the change-around of your nation CAN write to involved persons, be it to Gritz or to the victim in target.]

DANIEL WEBSTER

"I shall exert every faculty I possess in aiding to prevent the Constitution from being nullified, destroyed, or impaired; and even though I should see it fall, I will still, with a VOICE feeble, perhaps, but earnest as ever issued from human lips, and with fidelity and zeal which nothing shall extinguish, call on the PEOPLE to come to its rescue."

Well, we won't keep you waiting that long, friends, if you'll just read on a bit further.

RIGHTS COME FROM GOD, NOT THE STATE!

John Adams, Second President of the United States: "*You have rights antecedent to all earthly governments; rights that cannot be repealed or restrained by human laws; rights derived from the Great Legislator of the Universe.*"

THE RENO "POSSIBILITIES"

This is reprinted from *The Money Changer*, P.O. Box 341753, Memphis, TN 38184:

SENSATIONAL CLAIMS BY MIAMI LAWYER

By: Franklin Sanders, Publisher, *The Money Changer*. (Editor's Note):

Jack Thompson is a Christian attorney from Miami who has led the fight there **against pornography**. Recently he made some amazing allegations about Janet Reno, President Clinton's Current nominee [now placed] for Attorney General.

Thompson: I live with my wife of 17 years and my son in Miami, Florida. I'm a Vanderbilt educated attorney. I graduated in 1976 with **Al Gore and Sam Jones** (now) of Wright, Lindsey & Jennings. They rival the Rose firm as the most prestigious firm in **Little Rock (ARK)**. Sam Jones is my sole connection to the Clinton Administration, and has been in the midst of the Reno vetting during the trial balloon period and now in the nomination and confirmation process.

I have a raft of information that has convinced me that Janet Reno is a closeted lesbian--most dramatically an account related by a talk show host in which another talk show host on his station this morning told him **that a police officer related to him, Al Rantell, the police officer's coming upon Janet Reno in a parked car after hours at the Galleria Mall, which is in Fort Lauderdale. Reno allegedly was having sex with this under aged girl, who was also in a state of undress.** Reno said to the

officer, I am Janet Reno, identified herself, and said, "Please be discreet, and if I can do anything for you down the road I will."

I know a great deal of information which I adjudge to be credible. Some of it isn't and I've discounted it. Some of it, I think, is. I am insisting that the FBI **MUST** debrief me and **MUST** debrief the primary sources and secondary sources as to whether or not any of this is true, because if it is true, then Janet Reno is a closeted lesbian who has the same problem that J. Edgar Hoover had, as the liberals are now pointing out.

The issue is **NOT** sexual orientation, although I have a moral problem with that. **The problem from a law enforcement standpoint is blackmail ability.**

Moneychanger: You mean that because she is closeted, she could be blackmailed?

Thompson: And, in fact, she **HAS BEEN** blackmailed and I have firsthand knowledge of that.

Moneychanger: She has been the equivalent of the District Attorney or prosecutor (it's called 'state attorney' in Florida) for a number of years there.

Thompson: Fifteen years. It's a four year term, and she was appointed for the remaining two years of her predecessor. I was her last opponent in an election.

Moneychanger: On this morning's radio news I heard that she was extremely popular with all of the diverse racial groups there in Miami.

Thompson: It's not true. She is hated by the Hispanics, and more importantly, she's hated by all rank and file police officers and that's the critical datum.

Moneychanger: Why is that?

Thompson: Because she's an ACLU extremist agenda person on criminal rights. When asked in our only debate of the campaign what her highest priority was, she said (quote) "**My highest priority is to protect the rights of the guilty, not to convict them.**" (close quotes).

Moneychanger: When did you run against her for this elective prosecutorial position?

Thompson: For state attorney of Dade County in 1988. In this past cycle ('92) she stood for election with no opponent. I was the one Clinton referred to yesterday when he said Reno beat her last opponent by forty percentage points. This appealed to Gore and Clinton because they only carried Dade County by four percentage points. I got the highest vote total percentage wise of anyone who has ever run against her.

Moneychanger: That sort of turns it around, doesn't it?

Thompson: Well, it really does, but I'm not interested in running against Janet Reno. I will not run for political office ever again, but I sure will support whoever runs the next time.

Moneychanger: Reno is a graduate of Harvard Law School?

Thompson: Yeah. She was a classmate of **Mike Dukakis**. There was something in the drinking water at Harvard that year.

Moneychanger: Tell me more about your own background.

Thompson: By training I am a civil litigator. I had my life radically changed by getting involved in sexual abuse cases which led me to the inescapable conclusion that obscenity (hard core pornography) plays a central role in much sexual abuse.

Moneychanger: By sexual abuse cases, you mean....

Thompson: Rape, child molestation, etc. Pornography incites the perpetrator, because ideas have consequences. The first case I had was Ileana Fuster. I got her divorced from Frank

Fuster, who was the man--the monster--who perpetrated the Country Walk Daycare child molestation case. Upon threat of death she had to participate in these child molestations. ABC made a movie called *Unspeakable Acts*, based on the book by the same name.

That changed my life. I was a libertarian. I had thought that the distribution of obscenity was a victimless crime. That changed my mind, however, because Fuster videotaped the child molestations to sell on the open market, and it played a role in the molestation itself, which nobody wants to know. But we know about Bundy, we know about the truckload (literally) of material hauled out of Jeffrey Dahmer's apartment.

In the death row interview the night before Ted Bundy was fried, he related to James Dobson the central role that obscenity played as what he called a training manual on how to inflict the maximum amount of pain in a sexual setting to his victims.

Moneychanger: How many victims did he have?

Thompson: We don't even know--dozens of murders!

I also led the fight (which became international) against Two Live Crew. It had some setbacks but was hugely successful, by the grace of God.

Moneychanger: That was an obscene rap group.

Thompson: The first verdict in the history of the world that a record album was obscene, and I participated in that federal trial. The verdict has since been reversed, but the thankful result was that it destroyed Two Live Crew. It got their records off the market for children. It alerted an entire nation of parents, and other nations, that this material was being sold to children by similar artists, and now the word has gone forth that there must be a more vigorous protection of children because of Two Live Crew.

Last summer Ollie North called out of the blue because of the Cop Killer song and because of my success against Two Live Crew, which was also distributed by Time-Warner. Ollie North had me represent Freedom Alliance at the Time-Warner shareholders meeting. We got the album pulled, Time-Warner severed their relationship (it was announced last month) with Iced Tea, and we won that one. So I've been involved in efforts against pornography of all kinds, visual, written and recorded. (End of interview)

* * *

JANET RENO TO STAMP OUT GROUPS

SHE MADE IT CLEAR

Back to Waco: Janet Reno made it clear on ABC's Nightline program that they "were going to go after all groups such as the Davidians". Even if they are not actively found to be storing ammunition or profess anti-social behaviors. Their aim is stated as to "stamp out groups that will give resistance in the coming crisis when it is attempted to implement the New World Order (into American society)."

It must also be noted that there were STRONG connections with intelligence organizations with the Davidians. It was so worrisome that the FBI raided the "ADL" headquarters in New York at the onset of the Branch Davidian massacre--to sanitize any files available on the Branch Davidians. Still think there can't be any connections?? Oh goodness, it hasn't even "begun yet", as the saying goes.

FROM HAWAII

What can YOU do? I'll share a letter TO: William Clinton from ones in Hawaii.

COPY:

APRIL 20, 1993

MR. WILLIAM CLINTON
PRESIDENT OF U.S.A.
WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT,

THE EVENTS OF THE PAST TWO DAYS MUST HAVE BEEN, ARE, AND MORE THAN LIKELY SHALL BE VERY TRYING FOR YOU! IMAGINE, SOME NINETY HUMAN SOULS IMMOLATED! MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN! BURNED TO DEATH! HOW HEINOUS AN ACT! HOW DESPICABLE AND UN-GODLY! HOW BLATANTLY CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF LORD GOD....THOU SHALL NOT KILL!

MY VERY BEING WAS ASSAULTED, RAPED, DESECRATED BY THE ACTS OF OUR GOVERNMENT. THE F.B.I. ON BEHALF OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS ASSASSINATED A WHOLE PEOPLE. PEOPLE WHO BELIEVED IN AND LIVED BY THE LAWS OF GOD AS BEST THEY KNEW. THERE IS NO JUSTIFICATION FOR THIS ACT. THERE IS NO CONCEIVABLE RATIONALITY FOR THIS ACT. THERE IS ONLY SHAME. GREAT, HEAVY--SHAME.....

NOW WHAT SHALL WE SAY TO OUR PEOPLE, MR. CLINTON? SHALL WE CONTINUE TO EXPLAIN IT AWAY AS WITH EVERY OTHER ACT OF TERRORISM OUR CURRENT GOVERNMENT PERPETRATES UPON OUR PEOPLE? I, WITH YOU, AM RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS "WOUNDED KNEE", THIS "MAI LAI", THIS "RUBY RIDGE", THIS NOW "WACO, TEXAS". YES, ME! AND, YOU! AND ALL HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. WE HAVE ALLOWED THIS TO OCCUR. WE HAVE NOT SPOKEN OUT! WE HAVE NOT DECLARED LOVE, HARMONY, LIBERTY, AND TRUTH. YES, MR. CLINTON, TRUTH!

WHAT EXACTLY IS THE TRUTH THAT YOU HIDE FROM WE PEOPLE? WHAT WAS THE REAL AND TRUTHFUL PURPOSE FOR THE A.T.F. BEING IN WACO THAT FATEFUL DAY? WHAT WAS THEIR MISSION? TO STOP A MASS SUICIDE? HOW FOOLISH! AND, THE REASON THE F.B.I. GASSED THE COMPOUND, TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN? OUTRAGEOUSLY FOOLISH! THESE EXPRESSIONS OF CONTEMPTUOUS EXPLANATIONS ARE FURTHER AFFRONTS FOR THE PEOPLE. ALL THAT HAS PASSED AS REASONS IN NEWS PRINT, T.V., RADIO ARE NOT MORE, NOR LESS, THAN UNBELIEVABLE LIES! HOW DARE OUR GOVERNMENT! HOW DARE YOU, OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS, OUR AGENCY PEOPLE, AFFRONT OUR SOULS!

WE THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATHS, AND YOU, MR. PRESIDENT, ARE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE AND ACCOUNTABLE TO GOD AND WE THE PEOPLE. I APOLOGIZE TO GOD, CREATOR GOD, FOR OUR ACTS IN THIS INCIDENT AS WELL AS OUR INACTION! I ASK LORD GOD FOR MERCY FOR YOU AND ME AND THE PEOPLE. MAY YOU BE ALLOWED WITH ALL IN GOVERNMENT AND IN OUR LAND TO LEARN THE LESSON. MAY WE BE ALLOWED TO SEE AND KNOW THE LIGHT! MAY WE LOVE THE LORD GOD WITH ALL OUR HEARTS, ALL OUR SOULS, ALL OUR MIGHT; AND, MAY WE LOVE OUR NEIGHBOR AS OUR SELVES.

THEY WERE OUR NEIGHBORS!

MAY CREATOR GOD ALLOW YOU GUIDANCE, PROTECTION, AND DIVINE LIGHT AT THIS TIME AND ALLWAYS, MR. PRESIDENT.

YOURS IN TRUTH OF THE CHRISTED LIGHT OF GOD,

DR. R.S.C. --

* * *

ATTENTION CHELAS!: Get your head out of the bucket! Look what is coming down--don't miss a detail but don't, either, confuse your thought process by the distractions.

THE PLAN

This is ALSO right at the time of the "Holocaust" celebration--which by the way, gets more filled with lies and misrepresentations every year. This was the VERY time of the celebration and of the opening of the "Holocaust Museum" that you-the-taxpayers paid for to perpetrate THE LIE. What is "holocaust"? It is the total annihilation of something--by fire! What is the credo and motto of the Israeli Khazarian Jews? EYE for eye and tooth for tooth. What, further, do the "celebrants" focus on? Death of "Jews" (for they ignore all other victims) in places of no escape and live burning--they even try to tell you that victims were put into the "ovens" alive.

THE PLAN, forgetful little viewers, was TO BURN THE WEAVER FAMILY ALIVE IN THEIR HOME. THE ONLY THING SAVING THEM WAS THAT PICTURES WERE TAKEN OF THE HELICOPTER AND THE FUEL DRUMS LOADED AND READY FOR TAKEOFF!

KORESH: KHAZARIAN ZIONIST

This IS the time of the persecution of, now, the CHRISTIANS. Forget the Sunday church-houses because long ago most of the preachers and leaders were brought into "allowance" control and project the JUDEO-CHRISTIAN "NEW" modernization of religion--offering condoms, sex rooms, etc. YOU HAVE HAD IT, ONE NATION UNDER GOD! THIS IS THE TAKEOVER OF THE ANTI-CHRIST!!! David Koresh (Vernon Howell) was ONE OF THEM!! HE DID NOT DIE AND HE IS SAFE AND SOUND WITH THE NEW WORLD ORDER KHAZARIAN ZIONISTS! YOU BELIEVE THAT WHICH YOU WILL--BUT THESE ARE THE FACTS OF IT!! Janet Reno MEANS IT--all such "groups" will be likewise attacked and if possible an identical fate shall be forthcoming. You who think you WANT a little communal living and a few good hardy

firearms for protection--watch out! YOU ARE GOING TO GET DEADED! MOREOVER, THE EXCUSE WILL BE THE SAME--TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN AND NASTY OLD "ILLEGAL" FIREARMS CHARGES, OR DRUGS OR UNSAFE SEX OR NON-IMMUNIZATION, ETC., ETC., ETC. There will come laws against you for NOT eating your genetically altered tomatoes!

GOD WILL PREVAIL

The very "frustration" with this entity, (Ceres) our little workers and such, IS THAT NONE OF THE TRAPPINGS ARE ALLOWED! When ones brainwashed, stupid, or programmed come to "unite" or "set-up" or whatever--get caught in their own traps and are shown for that which they ARE! We don't follow any of the ridiculously UNGODLY acts of any such GROUPS! It is THE ticket to staying ALIVE! We don't FIGHT anything--ESPECIALLY THE SO-CALLED "JEWS", ZIONISTS, KHAZARIANS, SOCIALISTS, COMMUNISTS OR ANY-ONE. We simply bring the Truth, live righteously with brother and go about our business as best we are allowed. Moreover, when you ones who claim to wish to serve come under the LAWS OF GOD and stop dinking around with the moral laws voted in by MAN--you will flourish for you will not set yourselves ASIDE as targets for such battles! You ones somehow think you must play the game AS the enemy! No, you utilize the laws set forth by the enemy for his own protection--with integrity and honor within God's Laws--and, you FIGHT NOTHING with violence or weapons of death. Truth will set you free--not all the lead and nuclear devices of the eons. That truth must begin with YOU and spread! One little ant after another carrying away a tiny portion of a leaf at a time can bring down the tree! One shovel of dirt at a time can move a MOUNTAIN! One bit of chewed wood by a termite, at a time, can ultimately destroy great skyscrapers! It is up to you whether or not you prevail--for GOD IS GOING TO PREVAIL WITH--OR WITHOUT--YOU! AND, HE SHALL PREVAIL HIS WAY! So be it. All the arguments otherwise are but to waste time for none forces or coerces your participation and if you choose to remove self--go at it--but please, leave us to our own truth in

freedom and bind us not by YOUR misunderstandings or misinterpretations. Agree with us or disagree--IT IS YOUR PRIVILEGE--HOWEVER--WE SHALL REMAIN UNMOVED IN THE LAWS OF GOD!

It is through your allowance of the false and immoral laws of man to come into force which has destroyed you--so, it shall ONLY be through the replacement of those laws by the LAWS OF GOD which shall revive you. There aren't any short-cuts, no "compromise" and no "allowance" of "just a little evil here and there" that will prevail as "children of God" awaiting transition of some kind. YOU WILL COME INTO CREATOR'S BALANCE OR YOU SHALL PERISH AS HUMAN. I DON'T MAKE THE LAWS--I JUST LIVE BY THEM! MY COMMISSION, FURTHER, IS TO REMIND YOU OF THEM--I NEED NO ARGUMENTS, NO DEBATES AND NO FORCE--FOR I KNOW WHO I AM AND WHERE I AM AND WHERE I AM GOING AND WITH WHOM--WHO MIGHT YOU BE, WHERE MIGHT YOU BE AND WITH WHOM DO YOU COMMUNE AND SERVE? SO BE IT!

Dharma Wokini, thank you for your fingers. I ask that we leave this message right here so that ones reading may leave this with the above message firmly in last place in memory. To clear, please.

Ceres

CHAPTER 2

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

WED., APRIL 28, 1993 11:51 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 255

WEDNESDAY. APRIL 28, 1993

CANADIAN SHARE AND TELL

I recognize the problem in that you readers in Canada get frustrated and irritated that there is not more attention to that American State to the northern portion of America. However, I do hope you do not take offense--for you are equally important, only it is that we must work wherein our focus can best be reaping insight.

Just as Soltec offers information integrating insightful information from one such as Scallion, there are others with like abilities who focus on other places. I make no comment as to validity of the following but out of overlong non-attention to you Canadians I offer it here, in part. Then, we will refer the paper to Soltec for some opinion but in the meantime we have something to "play" with. Soltec is going to finish, one of these years, a volume which will be a primer, if you will, on Geophysics. He has presented much already and then, it can be integrated with the ongoing happenings as he also presents via Kali. We have to wait for the time for Dharma, however, for he wants the same style and layout of his original writings as to "text" material and Dharma received most of that schoolroom type coverage. This allows us to continue uninterrupted with the ongoing happenings and the other fundamentals can come as "time" allows.

As more and more of the "paper" can be run from reprints and contributors, so shall we perhaps have a bit more available finger time for such as the above. We shall just move as best and quickly as we can--without burying you readers in the piles of paper--which I believe will finally cause tilting of your very

Earth by its mere quantity--as with stacked away National Geographic magazines--if they all got stacked into the same area, they would surely by weight alone tilt your planet on its axis.

We simply offer the following as shared directly with us:

Quoting:

April 8, 1993

READING WITH DOUGLAS COTTRELL, APRIL 8, RE: EARTH CHANGES IN NEXT DECADE (*D. Cottrell, like Edgar Cayce, is a "deep-trance" psychic. Like Cayce, he accesses the Akashic Record/Universal Consciousness; works solely in the light of the One Radiant God and is known by many throughout the world*).

Q: *What do you see happening in Canada, in Ontario, over the next decade?*

C: Do we speak of the country itself?

A. The area, the locale, the location.

C: Into this area as to the Canadian itself, you will find that modifications will be made to the east coast of the land mass itself. There will be, further, shaking and quaking here towards that of the St. Lawrence--yea--even into the Great Lakes region. There will be some compressive forces that may cause the masses of the plates to move towards the land mass or the mainland, closing the St. Lawrence itself.

There will be a splitting in half of the country. This will be the Niagara Escarpment here which will cause much in the way of rolling and shaking and quaking here. It will cause weather changes, but these would be associated with any form of quake or change. It will not last too long, but here, the entire country will be modified. Here the part which is called Lower Canada will become equal to what is called Upper Canada. Extending to the Canadian Shield and that of the northern regions, there

will be little effect to this the Canadian Shield. The ancient rocks will not move; although they may shake a little, they will not shift, as what would be to the eastern side of the continent or the country.

To the prairies itself there will be warmer and warmer weather, for there will be a slight wobbling or tilting that will be more to the magnetic core in the Earth causing that of the skin or crust of the Earth to move, let us say, in a southerly direction from the northwestern coast of the country.

As such to the West Coast itself, these will be battered here with tidal waves rather than earthquakes. For here, these will be to the plates shifting beneath the ocean itself. Look for this mostly to the area of Alaska where there would be to the far Northwest the waves that would come south and south-easterly. They will not do much damage to the land, but they will affect coastal communities here. The city of Vancouver will be somewhat modified but not excessively.

As to that of the volcano reactions, there will be less light, more cloud. This would be called "obscuring sky", as there would be from the other regions--speaking here more to Europe, the Mediterranean, the Italian conditions of volcanic ash aloft--this will effect the growing season and will modify the crops here. These, as to this year, will be acceptable; but here, we would find the weather patterns such that harvests would be considered poor, indeed; and therefore, grains and other weather-dependent foods including corn and (other) vegetables will tend to be in shorter supply.

There will be grave extremes to the weather. This would be to the prairies themselves and extending farther into the "States" that are united here. Animals will freeze in the field, you see, causing here again, catastrophe. But here, to the economic conditions or woes, this is within the next few years, we would find conditions of despair continued--and economic creativity--attempting to regain some stability by creative financing packages here--for, at this point in time, the country is bankrupt. It is broke. The tax burden has well exceeded the 27 per cent level.

This has been for almost ten years already, and as such there is little in the way of industry or manufacturing in the land itself. This is primarily a mining and agricultural country that is not able to bring forth, from the land itself, a living. For importation of fuels, products, have weakened the economy and indeed, it will continue to persist until 1995.

From '95 to the end of the decade there will be considered hyper-inflation, great economic woes that will cause an exodus here to other countries that were formerly in the Commonwealth itself. The land will continue. Canada will be disrupted, but it will not make any desperate retreat from the face of the Earth. The peoples will truly unite ultimately and realize they sit on one of the greatest treasure chests of the world and, as such, they will use wisely the natural resources that they have given away or sold away, before. There will be an effort to modify the climate and to bring pollution under control, and ultimately to move towards those forces of fusion rather than fission; and here this country that has led this research or understanding will once again bring this into a state of control. This will take place most likely within the next three to five years. It could be further delayed depending upon certain economic woes. But as you see the interest rate now between that of three and five per cent bottoming, expect this to be six times, or a little more, ultimately before it is done. But the country will be saved by the gold standard. This will bring about its wealth from the ground, and stability will return. Of all the nations on the Earth, this--the nation of the peace-makers--will not be invaded, will not be affected militarily, or here even through that of the changes in the earth, too much in the way of violence; but it will be economically raped, and then economically learn to be a leader, or strength. It will provide much in the way of new wealth in the world that is yet to be. And we will be an example as to how different minds, different communities--differences themselves--can be overlooked and tolerated in order to build one community.

There is more that could be given--we have given a range we assume would be acceptable from the physical conditions through to the economic and to the states of mind or emotions.

* * *

I apologize to any who have great faith in this "psychic". I do not wish to be negative in this matter--however, I find very little in the writing that actually SAYS ANYTHING AT ALL. Moreover, Canada is already a great branch of the British Crown and there is not a prayer of pulling off any coup in the next few short years--therefore--since asked my "blunt" opinion I give it, albeit reluctantly (for I do not play at psychic fortune-telling or disputing those who do so). I see NONE of the projections as valid other than perhaps the volcanic activity. Remember that Canada in that area geographically is HOOKED TO THE U.S.A. and as goes the topography of the U.S.A. shall be extended into Canada. EVERYTHING IS ON A DEAD SLIDE DOWNHILL AND UNTIL THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS IN PLACE OR OVERTHROWN--IT WILL DETERIORATE AND CANADA IS NOT DESTINED TO BE THE BIG SAVIOR OF ANYTHING--NOT EVEN CANADA! Remember--the site of the UNITED NATIONS ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS IN THE U.S.A.. That means that Canada will likely become another district of the New World Order attached to the Newstates as a STATE of some kind with additional "districts".

I do not even wish "debate" with these ones--I take no exception to whatever they believe themselves to be doing--but I prefer to work with FACT not FANTASY and then you can discern for self. There is such contradiction in the message that it CAN BE ANYWAY AT ALL AND THE SPEAKER WILL BE SOMEHOW "RIGHT"--I think it better to simply not "speculate" in such manner or offer great comment on the message itself for it holds only possibilities and "out of context" of possible other messages, has no reference FOR COMMENT. You cannot take a short message and even BEGIN to draw valid conclusions about the speaker or the subject. I would not dispute any word for I have not the WHOLE upon which to make valid judgment. I can simply see that unless this is more effectively explained elsewhere--that this is NOT that which will ultimately come to

be in Canada--but rather, wishful thinking and encouragement of citizens thereof.

I share this for I have been asked to do so and I am grateful for the opportunity to do so and so shall I refer it to Soltec--but I would ask that all who partake--study more the speaker than the contents--do not base your circumstance and especially your perceived "future" on such short and incomplete and possibly fallacious recitation. This is why we have so many volumes of presentations--so that you don't have to base any conclusions on lack of information--and yet, every day hundreds make conclusions on our own statements--from a relatively zero information base just as some excerpt as short as the above writing. I would recognize that there would be far more information from that one available and if it says not more than the above--it is woefully wrong--if, however, there is great explanation of information (not psychic blathering) to back it up--pay attention. Either way I suggest you PAY ATTENTION for you may have a "helper" or you MAY HAVE A FRAUD OF NO GOOD INTENT--OR AT THE LEAST--NO INTENT AT ALL ONE WAY OR THE OTHER BEYOND THE EGO. THAT IS NOT FOR ME--THAT IS FOR YOU TO DISCERN. Thank you. At any rate, thank you for sharing this with us for so much does come from Canada and yet we have hard access to much too little for a grasp on the overall circumstances. I can tell you this, however, YOU WILL WORK TOGETHER OR YOU WILL PERISH AND THIS MEANS THAT YOU SHALL SHARE WHAT YOU HAVE ACROSS THE INVISIBLE BORDER AS MUCH AS YOU CAN DO SO--FOR SAFETY MAY WELL REST IN THOSE AREAS OF LOCATION.

RE: CONSTITUTION--U.S.& P. CASE OF
IMPOUNDING INFORMATION

This next is very worthy of note and I ask that even if this does not get into the paper--get it to the CLC, please.

This comes from Dex A., Santa Cruz, CA. It is his observations on the case in point and we appreciate his sharing thoughts. We extend "hello" to Dex for he was in this location

for a while and it is good to see him still focused on our news. We do hear from time to time and it is always thoughtful and excellent input. Thank you.

QUOTING:

Feb. 1, 1993 [C: Sorry for the delay but we are absolutely buried in the piles of work stacked aside while life wrecks our plans for organization. Never underestimate when and where will flow information--Dex has written this dissertation on paper toweling. This writing has to do with the impounded, banned books (US&P vs. Green, Ekkers, et.al.)

LEGAL EXPERTS

Art. 1 Sec. 8 "h", U.S. Constitution.

"To promote the progress of science and useful arts by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries."

The University of Science and Philosophy and fixed courts seem to be saying that a vague universal concept like "gravity" (to put it cynically) wouldn't origin in shared ideation, that a similar understanding proves or preponderates plagiarism, is of course absurd. So IF this was Walter Russell's exclusivity (which is quite a judgment of Religious authority, establishing that our mode of scribing and source couldn't possibly be valid) then Art. 1, Sec. 8 "h" makes clear the Constitutional intent to promote the progress of science and useful arts...

This antecedent of "h" is surely upheld by the distribution of similarities to Russell's such as the PLEIADES JOURNALS; this antecedent of intent is certainly negated by a repression of such knowledge as is practiced by U.S.&P. Intensely, the alleged plagiarist's writings are for such dissemination (balanced giving and regiving...) and however the U.S.& P. got control is dubious as to the man's consent. Yet "*by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right*" (underscoring

mine, Dex) *to their respective writings and discoveries;*" So be it--not U.S.&P. but W.R.'s.

Now, since the Constitution's ratification was because of the expectation of a Bill of Rights, one would very well argue that Walter Russell had right to transfer "his" property (I am bending over backwards to the fixed court's inconsideration of our "religious beliefs"), then fine by 1st, 14th, 5th (nor deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law) transference would be his right. Then where is the U.S.& P. through Lao or however were his intent and prove or show, not under duress, since this repression belies the tone and spirit of HIS supposedly transferred plagiarized writings.

Of course this is a tangent for the "court". It is certainly my "religious" beliefs that concepts and thoughts don't always originate with the author published. Others in that "thought field" are contributors and bottom line is that a similarity doesn't "even" "show" that the source (Source? 'Oh my God!') is independent (unity) and not dependent--disunity, and IS therefore an heinous taking against all people here and I so protest.

Dex Anderson, Feb. 1, 1993.

P.S.: For what it's worth I have broadcast these ideas and about the banning and burning orders for those volumes and information on KNRY Monterey radio AM.

END OF QUOTING

* * *

We sincerely appreciate these inputs and ideas--backed by thoughtful research. The world is squarely against the wall now as to who and what shall PREVAIL in your lives and that which you are ALLOWED to receive and KNOW. The scientific information in point is valid--the philosophical approach and humanistic classification is worse than garbage. It is up to you which shall come to pass--TRUTH or the LIE! We shall continue to do battle over rights--but burning of the volumes in

point becomes less the issue than whether or not the citizens of this planet give a damn. The information will flow in a dozen different ways so that the Truth is not lost--but you confront the beast here and now as to that which you shall allow to prevail--for the very Truth of GOD lies in the Works and the Word within those volumes banned.

I am in great pain, however, that my scribe has to pay such penalties for doing her work without thought to these consequences. As a matter of fact, at writing, we agonized over going forth for days prior to offering the material for we knew it would be the "block" thrown into the pathway.

As the Judge sat in the courtroom with these 20+ friends and witnesses and spake loudly "thrice" as to putting Dharma (Doris) into jail--the cutting jabs were flooded with the memory of those encounters with Germain and Walter against this very day of ridicule and degradation at the hands of the Elite. And note--too--George Green did not even attend and he is first named on the legal documents. He has moved into the very encampment with the adversary and even uses the adversary's own counsel to present his case. He made arrangements behind the backs of these, his co-sued--without their knowledge and managed to coerce their own attorney to make actions also behind their backs in the belief that Green was honest and forthright. Oh my--and now George wants to (settle?). Know what he wants? To "keep the gold and he will pay the bills--ALL HIS OWN MAKING" and release the JOURNALS! He petitions that he has been "had" badly--oh my, if my guess is adequate in the workings of the adversary--he doesn't even yet know what HAD "is".

How will all this resolve itself?? With a lot more information revealed before the final gavel of a presiding officer is struck--rightly or wrongly! Unfoldment of Truth is often painful and dreary in the uncovering--but discernment must be learned and it can only be validly found through the unfolding of the whole--not the smooth tongued story-tellers who can spiel a lie the better. And know, that each detail uncovered may well awaken

one more sleeping citizen unto the truth of that which is coming down--through ignorance and through intent.

AUSTRALIA LIGHTS

Change of subject: I am asked to comment on the following FAX of April 17, 1993:

Associated Press: Sydney, Australia--Hundreds of people reported seeing a spectacular meteor streak across the sky of three states with some hearing a sonic boom as it burned through the atmosphere, police and astronomers said Saturday.

The Parks Astronomical Observatory spokesman Tan McGovern said a tiny piece of it may have landed in western New South Wales state. However, it would probably be too small to locate.

McGovern said a group of amateur astronomers described the meteor as having an "intense white core with a greenish tail, brighter than a full moon". It was followed by a low rumbling sonic boom four minutes later.

Police in the states of Queensland, New South Wales and Victoria said they were inundated by phone calls from witnesses. They said some described it as a "brilliant blue arc" while others claimed their houses were shaken by the boom.

After the sighting late Friday night, several media reports estimated the meteor was as big as an automobile.

McGovern said if any piece had hit the ground it would probably be "the size of a golf ball, and will be very hard if not impossible to find."

* * *

Comment: Indeed--impossible to find! Doesn't this sound like a rerun of an identical U.S. story of some very few weeks past? Come, come readers--meteor? You are off into La-La Land! These are THE VERY OBJECTS WHICH CAN DESTROY YOUR PLANET AND MAKE YOU LONG FOR THE GOOD OLD DAYS OF NUCLEAR BOMBS.

ONE LAST REPEAT

This following is thought-provoking enough that if it has been priorly run in the *CONTACT*--it MUST be run again. RECOGNIZE THAT THIS WAS WRITTEN JUST PRIOR TO THE HOLOCAUST!

QUOTING:

April 19, 1993

FROM: GARY HUNT AT THE OUTPOST OF FREEDOM IN WACO, TEXAS.

DATE: APRIL 19, 1993 PHONE: (407) 260-1111. [C: I doubt this is still a valid number.]

THE AGE OLD QUESTION, WHAT IS THE VALUE OF HUMAN LIFE?, COMES TO MIND AS WE FIND THAT THE FBI IS UNWILLING TO SHOW TOLERANCE IN THIS SIEGE. IN AN EFFORT TO LIMIT THE TWO MILLION DOLLAR A DAY COST OF THIS OPERATION HAVE OPTED TO USE CS GAS IN AN EFFORT TO FORCE THE ENTRENCHED DEFENDERS OF THE BRANCH DAVIDIAN'S MOUNT CARMEL COMPLEX INTO SUBMISSION.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THIS IS THE FIRST SIGNIFICANT USE OF UNITED STATES ARMY PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT IN AN ASSAULT UPON AMERICANS ON AMERICAN SOIL SINCE THE CIVIL WAR ENDED 128 YEARS AGO. [C: Wrong--but we will leave it as presented.] AN M-80 TANK HAS BEEN USED TO INTRUDE THROUGH THE WALLS OF THE COMPLEX. THE BOOM THEN INJECTS A FIFTEEN SECOND BURST OF CS GAS INTO THE ROOM.

IT WAS OVER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO THAT I RECEIVED TRAINING IN GAS USE IN THE MILITARY; HOWEVER, I RECALL CS GAS BEING CONSIDERED A NERVE AGENT, MUCH MORE SEVERE THAN THE MORE COMMONLY USED "PEPPER" GAS. IT SEEMS

THAT WE WERE TOLD THAT CS GAS COULD BE FATAL IN LARGER DOSES. THE FBI, HOWEVER, HAS ASSURED US THAT THE GAS IS NOT LETHAL, AND IS BEING ADMINISTERED IN SUFFICIENTLY SMALL DOSES TO AVOID SERIOUS DAMAGE. [C: Remember--those children in there "MAY" have been exposed to some sort of malicious abuse or molestation and this was ALL TO SAVE THE CHILDREN in case that were true. Burning them with CS gas and then burning them alive in a holocaust, I guess, is not considered possible abuse?]

ONE MUST CONTINUE TO WONDER WHETHER THE GOVERNMENT IS CORRECT IN USING METHODS THAT MIGHT RESULT IN LOSS OF THE COMPLEX. IT SEEMS THAT THE FBI HAS PLACED ITSELF IN THE POSITION OF BEING JUDGE AND EXECUTIONER WITH NO REGARD FOR A JURY OF ANY SORT.

INITIAL REPORTS INDICATE THAT THE DEFENDERS FIRED ROUNDS AT THE VEHICLES THAT WERE TEARING DOWN WHOLE WALL SECTIONS OF THEIR CHURCH (HOME). THE FBI, IN THE PRESS CONFERENCE, IMPLIED THAT NOBODY HAS A RIGHT TO DEFEND THEIR HOME; THAT THESE SHOTS WERE ACTS OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE FBI.

IT HAS BECOME OBVIOUS THAT IN OUR TWO HUNDRED-TWENTY YEAR HISTORY WE HAVE EVOLVED FROM A COUNTRY WHERE GOVERNMENT WAS SERVANT OF THE PEOPLE TO WHERE GOVERNMENT IS MASTER AND THE PEOPLE OF THIS "FREE" NATION ARE SLAVES OF, AND SUBJECT TO THE WHIMS OF GOVERNMENT.

PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON WAS JUST ASKED WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN WACO. HE REPLIED THAT HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT, IT WAS A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT DECISION. PROOF, ONCE AGAIN, THAT OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS HAVE PASSED CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT OVER TO BUREAUCRATS. WE

HAVE LOST ALL SEMBLANCE OF REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND ARE NOW CONTROLLED BY AP-POINTEES. THE THIN VEIL OF GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE AND FOR THE PEOPLE HAS BEEN SHREDDED ALONG WITH THE CONSTITUTION. WE HAVE YET TO WAKE UP TO WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THIS COUNTRY AND, AS BEN FRANKLIN SPECULATED IN 1787, WE HAVE LOST THE COUNTRY THAT WAS THE GIFT GIVEN BY THOSE WHO WERE THEN WILLING TO GIVE THEIR LIVES SO THAT WE MIGHT BE FREE.

AND, TO YOU SUNSHINE PATRIOTS, YOU ARE A BIT LATE. TO JANET RENO, JUSTICE CAN ONLY BE SERVED BY AN HONEST EVALUATION OF THE EVIDENCE. YOU HAVE JUST ALLOWED THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EVIDENCE AS TO WHO BEGAN THIS BATTLE WHICH IS RESULTING IN THE DEMISE OF THE CONSTITUTION. GOOD START, LADY! I CALL THIS TREASON!

GOOD-BYE, AMERICA!

And so has it come to pass "in this generation upon the Earth that these things shall come to be and that man may well perish from the face of the Earth".

Salu, Ceres to give my scribe a break.

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

THU., APRIL 29, 1993 9:55 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 256

THURSDAY, APRIL 29, 1993

WACO CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS

Since there will be relatively NO truth from the Congressional Hearing on the Waco incident, we will offer what help we can to the PEOPLE by furthering information as it is being assembled for your use and attention. In this issue of the *Contact* you will find "Citizen's Arrest" documents reprinted with additional places for "signatures" supplied. I believe that you might want to fill up those lines with signatures and swamp the Judiciary Committee with DEMAND for a true Constitutional hearing. Now, you MUST REMEMBER that Grand Juries are also "fixed" but this IS an opportunity to register your complaints at the way this system has defiled the Constitution. Realize that if you-the-people do not demand attention--NO ONE WILL AND THE GAME IS EFFECTIVELY OVER.

FROM THE NEW FEDERALIST

I believe that no matter who you are it is mandatory to hear from other "patriots" and spokespersons on these subject matters and we will effort to share as many as we can find space and time to reprint:

THE 86 DEAD PEOPLE IN WACO, TEXAS
DESERVE JUSTICE

April 27, 1993
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.

It is necessary to go, with full force, on the thesis that there never was a reason for (any action) against the anti-Freemasonic

Branch Davidian sect in Waco, Texas. We have examined the (crucial) facts, without getting tracked into irrelevant details, and we know the authors of what was put out in the press.

We also have noted that the pretexts given to the Justice Department for the last phase of the action were later **withdrawn as false**; that it is the CAN/ADL penetration, as the frontal aspect of the penetration of law enforcement and related agencies, to organize what in fact was the mass murder of 86 innocent people in a holocaust as a way of apparently celebrating the attack on the Warsaw Ghetto. **[C: My gosh, I didn't think anyone but me would notice--praise the LORD!]**

If this monstrosity is tolerated, if people make any apologies whatsoever for the actions of the ATF or the Quantico crowd which took over from the ATF and committed the final atrocity, then I want nothing to do with them in the future. They are subhuman, immoral, cult-like perverts.

Let's go at this thing with full force. We have the evidence, the crucial evidence, which defines what the action was and any details of the action which we have not yet considered must necessarily fall under the domination of the evidence which is crucial. That is scientific methodology.

Any other view which says, "You have to consider this detail, that detail, this detail..." is totally unscientific and cult-like in point of fact. **[C: No, this statement is not true--you have to define and consider the details as discovered. I would guess that the discomfort of being considered a "LaRouche cult" may express the unnoted reason for such a statement. Science--of all things--must examine truth in detail to the exclusion of "faith", etc. I have no further comment other than to cause you to not be further deceived by "good intentions" but shading further of the truth.]**

Okay, let's not let this thing lay. These are 86 dead people; they may not have been the smartest people or the most rational people in the world **[C: Again: WRONG ASSUMPTION ON BOTH COUNTS--THEY MAY WELL HAVE BEEN THE MOST INFORMED IN THE WORLD!]**, but they were American citizens who were innocently murdered in the same spirit with which George Bush murdered thousands of Panamanians in December of 1989. There is no difference. There were probably a lot of kooks and dummies and neurotics and

sick fellows among those poor people, black people largely in those slums, who were killed that night and the following days. But nonetheless, they deserve justice and so do those 86 poor souls who were burned to death by FBI-directed action under the influence of ADL and the Cult Awareness Network and corrupt news media this past week, in Waco, Texas.

Thank you.

* * *

The next deserves your full attention:

"WHY? WACO!"

PILGRIMS' REST, HCR 77, Box 38A, Beersheba Springs, TN 37305

WACO--When the Waco crisis suddenly broke on February 28 (1993), the phones began buzzing at General Conference headquarters (Seventh Day Adventist [church]). Shirley Burton (who ten months earlier had a part in initially prompting the ATF to begin their investigation of Koresh) and her staff at GC Communications Department were on the phones from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. solid for days thereafter. They received requests for interviews from all over the U.S., Canada, and several European countries.

Her office sent fax correspondence to all local unions and conferences and encouraged them to hold interviews with the media. Later, her office reversed itself--and sent out another fax to all Adventist entities to Gary Patterson (of the North American Division) who had gone to Texas so he could be close to the action. The objective was to give a single message to the world about Adventism. Patterson, as you may recall, was the Georgia-Cumberland Conference president who, in 1984, was removed from his office by the conference constituency because he so strongly favored the new theology. He is now special assistant to the president of the North American Division.

* * *

FOLLOW-ON:

Shirley Burton, Director of Communications for the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, which is headquartered in Silver Spring, Maryland, says that, in the early spring of 1992, she warned government authorities that something terrible was going to happen at the Waco compound. She told them to go there and do something. Here are two reports, both of which originated in her office:

"February, March, and April, 1992: Wild rumors began to circulate in the media in California and **Australia**. I began soliciting and accumulating information on the group after a panic call very early the Saturday morning before Easter Sunday. Australian media had reported that Howell/Koresh/Jezreel had called for a suicide/martyrdom on Easter morning as a supreme sacrifice to God. Media exposure and law enforcement awareness seemed to have thwarted the plans. There was no apparent news of them thereafter." (*Shirley Burton, "To Media Inquirers", March 2, 1993.*)

"The morning before Easter last year, Shirley Burton, spokeswoman for the Seventh-day Adventist Church, said she got a terrifying phone call. On the line was a church official in **Australia**, relaying a warning that the next day an explosion of violence would occur in a Waco, Texas, cult that included dozens of former Adventists. The man got the warning from parents of a cult member.

"The parents had just had word that there would be a 'suicide-massacre', Burton said, adding that her mind filled with images of the 1978 murder-suicide of Jim Jones and 900 of his followers in Guyana.

"Church authorities tipped off Waco police and Easter passed without incident. But peace came to a bloody end this past Sunday, when sect members began a shoot-out with federal agents." *Washington Post*, March 3, 1993.

It is of interest that both investigation teams began their work in 1992, within a month or two after the General Conference alerted federal, state, and local authorities.

"Last spring officials of the Seventh-day Adventist Church heard from colleagues in Sydney that the Branch Davidians were planning a mass suicide for Easter Sunday. About the same time the State Department got word from sources in **Australia** that Koresh's group was stockpiling arms and planning suicide. State passed it on to ATF, which began its investigation in June." *Newsweek*, March 15, 1993.

* * *

I suggest you go read last week's *CONTACT AGAIN*, as well as the first article above.

CESAR CHAVEZ' DEATH

Do not be blind to other things that are taking place at this time of "the death machine" against ALL groups who attach themselves to God Creator/Christ-directed teachings--be they of "religions accepted" or Native American, Moslem, and thus and so--it is the time for purging God's people and slaying them or bringing them into slavery.

Cesar Chavez did not JUST head the Farm Worker's Union--HE WAS A GODLY MAN WHO PRACTICED HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS TO THE EXTENT THAT THERE WAS A "STATION" SET UP IN HIS HEADQUARTER BUILDINGS WHERE GOD, CHRIST AND MOTHER MARY WERE CENTRAL. THIS WAS OBSERVED ALL THE TIME, EVERY DAY! THERE WERE PRAYERS BEFORE EVERY ACTION TAKEN AND ALWAYS CONSTANT PRAYER FOR GUIDANCE AND ASSISTANCE.

THIS MAN WAS SO VERY TOLERANT AND RESPECTFUL THAT OUR OWN ENCOUNTER WITH HIM WAS A PRECIOUS MEMORY TO ALL WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE. HE ONLY WANTED TO KNOW WHAT HE

COULD DO TO SERVE "US"--WHEN WE HAD GONE TO COUNCIL AS TO HOW "WE COULD ASSIST HIM" AS HE WAS DEEP IN LEGAL STRUGGLES AT THE TIME.

DO YOU THINK, PERHAPS, CHAVEZ REPRESENTED A RATHER DRASTIC OPPOSITE REFLECTION FOR THE "USUAL UNION LEADER"? I WOULD GUESS SO!!

IF YOU THINK HIS DEATH IS NOT A PART OF THIS "PURGE", THEN YOU ARE DESTINED TO PERISH IN THE HATE DEFILED PLACES OF A ONCE MAGNIFICENT PLANET.

* * *

I am asking for the staff to pull-up again the information we shared with you years past on the **"DOOMSDAY PROGRAM"** (Of your American Federal Government) AND the more recent writings on the subject which was also presented in *Time* magazine. We have shared them--but you had better be looking again because it is "hot time in the old town tonight", so to loosely speak.

I have also shared the "grid-system" beam operations which are now in full operation. However, the super-structures (hubs) of 300 ft. towers are still to be finished. These have been presented to ones like you by ones like Spielberg, etc., as "star search-alien communications" systems. B.S.!!! This is the most sophisticated pulse beam system ever known on your planet--for total control of ALL people. This gives capability of total brainwashing, programming and capability to pulse death beams at anyone, anytime. You are under TOTAL surveillance and now there is capability to annihilate you in a dozen different ways from simply beams which kill through cardiac arrest to the introduction of incurable and heinous microbiotic infections. Doom and Gloom bearers at work again? I guess so because I don't intend to stop telling you. If you see glory and goodness ahead in your world then I want some of that "stuff" you are taking! The New World Order of the Anti-Christ has all but WON while you sleep on.

Need a little evidence that the "towers" are still under way and daily gaining in numbers and places? Let's try just little old "hometown" Minnesota for a bit of confirmation, **APRIL 20, 1993!**

"DOOMSDAY TOWER"

'Doomsday tower' could be located in Minnesota.

MINNEAPOLIS (AP): The Air Force has revived plans to build a 299-foot "doomsday tower" in central Minnesota TO HELP DIRECT RETALIATION IN THE EVENT OF A NUCLEAR WAR.

The unmanned tower would be part of the Ground Wave Emergency Network that the Air Force says is needed to link military and civilian leaders if a nuclear attack knocks out conventional communications.

The structure would be one of 121 towers and transmitting and receiving stations scattered across the continental United States. All but 29 of the towers **HAVE BEEN BUILT** at a cost of more than \$1 million EACH. **[C: You will find them in every direction (on land) and in varying heights of tower according to terrain and regions, etc., approximately every 50 or so miles (also dependent on need and topography). If you are astute in your observation you will see one of the towers (but not for very long) on T.V. as scanning is done of Bosnia. They have a unique profile relative to microwave and radio towers and the like. It is done while no one noticed under the guise of "alien" radio possibilities. Minnesota just objected for some reason or another or they, too, would never have known anything. I wonder about that in itself.]**

The Air Force on Monday said it has identified five potential rural sites for the tower, including its preferred site near the town of Lastrup in Morrison County. The other sites are elsewhere in that county or in adjoining Crow Wing County.

The Air Force's original proposal ran into opposition in 1989 from some Minnesotans who joined critics in other states to challenge the GWEN program.

Critics contend that the program is unnecessary, **particularly because recent upheavals in the former Soviet Union have reduced that nation's threat to U.S. security.** They also say **GWEN could harm the environment, and that the program's RADIO-FREQUENCY EMISSIONS COULD CREATE HEALTH PROBLEMS FOR HUMANS AND ANIMALS LIVING NEAR THE TOWERS.** [C: Or anywhere else on the globe!]

"GWEN is the result of Cold War thinking about the Soviet Union and was specifically designed to deal with a nuclear attack from that country," said Gary Bradshaw, a critic of the program who teaches psychology in Brainerd-area schools. "We thought that GWEN was a dead turkey in light of, among other things, the collapse of Communism in the Soviet Union," he said, "But now it's back".

The Air Force says that's because GWEN's alleged health hazards have been addressed and found to be without substance.

GWEN was designed to be used only in case of a nuclear attack; one in which a warhead would explode high in the atmosphere, releasing an electromagnetic pulse that would knock out conventional power and communications across the United States.

Jack Rankin, a civilian spokesman for the Air Force, said the agency will receive comments on its proposal until June 5. After that it will announce its final decision whether to proceed with the construction. [C: Care to make any "odds" on the bet?]

* * *

NATIVE AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Now, along the lines of the above observation that the Feds are taking everything from EVERY fragment of citizenry--let's look AGAIN at the Native American. Specifically we will turn to the Shoshone Nation, the Dann Clan, which we simply did not have resources to follow-up with the CLC at the time of beginning

(before the cattle and horses were confiscated), etc. The case is cut and dried in favor of the Indians but since when does this longer matter?? It is, however, another incident which brings pain to our people as they have to realize what could have been done positively with the monies taken in secret by George Green. There simply has not been funding sufficient to carry-through with started assistance and now, no one wants involvement. I don't know how you ever rectify or compensate for this kind of damage for it goes beyond the simple greedy taking of property falsely--it moves now into probable federal crime actions. The whole G.G. thing gets bigger and bigger, so stay tuned.

QUOTE

SHOSHONE ELDER JAILED IN DISPUTE OVER LANDS

The Western Shoshone Nation has issued an urgent call for help in its dispute with the U.S. government over national sovereignty, taxation, and grazing rights.

The Shoshones claim that the dispute is part of a deliberate attempt to eradicate the Western Shoshone Nation. According to Chief Raymond Yowell of the Western Shoshone National Council, "It's economic genocide." Observers expect this case to affect the way other native rights cases are resolved.

On March 3, 1993, Clifford Dann, a Western Shoshone elder, was convicted of assaulting a federal officer during a raid by U.S. land management authorities near the Dann ranch in Nevada. Dann faces a 35-month minimum sentence on May 17.

Dann was arrested last November when he attempted to stop U.S. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) agents from rounding-up horses. The BLM alleges that the Dann family failed to obtain grazing permits and that Dann-owned cattle and horses have overgrazed the range. The Western Shoshone maintain that they do not need permits since the 1863 Treaty of Ruby Valley gives them jurisdiction over their land.

Although the Dann family has lived on the land for generations, the BLM claims that their ranch and almost all Western Shoshone land was taken by the U.S. at some time in the past.

According to the BLM, title to all Shoshone lands except for a few small reservations was transferred to the federal government by a process known as "gradual encroachment".

Now the BLM claims that the Danns are trespassing on their ancestral home, where their grandparents lived in a wickiup. But family elder Mary Dann rejects that idea. "The only time I would be trespassing," she told federal agents, "is when I go over to the Paiute land, past my territorial line."

Dann was injured and arrested when he attempted to stop BLM agents from removing the captured horses. Blocking the road with his truck, Dann stood in the bed, doused himself with gasoline, and announced that he would set himself on fire if BLM agents did not release the horses. Dann declared, "By taking away our livelihood and our lands, you are taking away our lives."

After speaking with Dann's sister, agents convinced Dann to leave his vehicle. When Dann approached officers, still carrying the plastic container of gasoline and a lighter, the officers wrestled him to the ground.

Authorities claim that Dann was trying to commit suicide and kill federal agents in an effort to draw attention to the conflict between the Western Shoshones and the BLM.

[C: My God, chelas, this is WHY you are in the mess you're in--RIGHT ON CNN TELEVISION IT WAS SHOWN THAT THE GASOLINE WAS IGNITED AND THE MAN AFIRE!! HOW THIS COMES DOWN TO "ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER" SOMEHOW ESCAPES MY SENSES OF UNDERSTANDING! HOW MUCH WORSE CAN A CITIZEN GET THAN TO CALL ATTENTION TO HIS PLIGHT? MY PRAYERS ARE WITH YOU FOR THERE SEEMS LITTLE ELSE LEFT SACRED IN YOUR LAND OF FREEDOM AND GLORY.]

Among the Shoshone, Dann's **CONVICTION** is viewed as an ironic victory in that it will force the U.S. courts to deal with indigenous sovereignty issues during the appeals process. A spokesperson for Dann stated that Dann's goal is to "ensure that the precedents and statutes defending native liberty are ad-

ressed within the judicial system." **[C: How many of YOU believe it will do so?]**

According to Yowell, "Western Shoshone law is the first law for us; international law is second in our view; U.S. law is third and least significant to us. For a solution to the Western Shoshone land rights issue to occur, the above must be followed. We do not accept U.S. law, and they (the U.S.) do not accept Shoshone law. The forum for a solution to the problems **has to be done in an international setting. [C: Even if it would work, FAT CHANCE!]**

Yowell issued a "cease and desist" order to the federal government. "We are making moves to protect our land like any nation would during an invasion." **[C: Do you think he means like Iraq or Palestine or what?]**

In an article in *The Salt Lake Tribune*, Yowell was quoted as saying, "We've asked them to show us a paper how they took the land. Show us a title or deed and we'll back off."

For more information on this situation, contact the **Western Shoshone Defense Project, General Delivery, Crescent Valley, NV 89821, or call 702:468-0230.**

* * *

May each of you readers act in **WISDOM** and turn unto **GOD** for therein, and only therein, lies your help and the way. I am but a servant in that **HOST** come to bring **Light** upon these things. Salu.

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 30, 1993 11:42 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 257

FRIDAY, APRIL 30, 1993OVERWHELM

In the overwhelming presence of all that comes against the Goodly Crew, it is hard to move on and keep on keeping on. It is as bad for my people who are without the prison bars as within for they are but prisoners in their own confines while this purging comes down.

Dharma Wokini sits to write and the heart is so heavy as to find little solace in the goodness of mission. As the iron falls upon all the lies and distortions with the "Green" case and the other expressions fall heavily as she and E.J. find that Luke Perry and around about through Green has made it internationally through the Associated Press. Well, freedom of speech (even lies) is acceptable and the ego can bear that much. However, it hurts others and that is all but unbearable. I remind my ones that what is sent OUT shall come back as surely as God is in His Heaven and you will NOT be given more than that which can be borne in HIS service.

There now comes evidence that both George Green and Gary Anderson either jointly or separately have had some sort of activities going on prior to this and it is inclusive of some kind of Federal Mail Fraud or Interstate Criminal (Federal) activities of some kind--out of, or through, Chicago yet. When? Oh it will be divulged in its proper time. Is one simply trying to incriminate the other to save necks and assets? Does it matter? There is such pain in this quarter as George continues to fight to keep all assets and cause total destruction and distraction to all opposition--totally beyond reasoning or logic UNLESS HE SERVES

THE ADVERSARY IN TOTAL, RECOGNIZED AS THE CIA, ETC.

Well, my people have been good students and their intent is honest in this purge of goodness across your lands--so be it.

We have many things to concern about this day--Gunther is again in isolation and medications being withheld; his attorney is incarcerated without charges, denial of all rights; Rodney Stich, in the past, had all his assets frozen so that he can do little to nothing; Ray Renick was to go before the court today and has refused to do so--so he expects the bludgeon to come forth and kill him before evening---this could go on and on as across your lands the "good" are being brought down. I can only remind you: **STAY WITHIN THE PROTECTION OF GOD, EVEN IF YOU FULLY TRUST NOT--GIVE IT A TRY FOR WE CANNOT WORK IN YOUR BEHALF OTHERWISE!!** I would ask that all of you, especially Ray, remember: *It is easier to remove you somehow, from prison--than to reclaim you from a coffin or cremation urn.*

TODAY'S WACO NEWS

Pay attention, watchers and listeners: The unscathed ones who "escaped" from the compound ARE part of the ones who shot and barricaded the helpless victims within that compound. Note that they are not even singed and furthermore--harken back to our last writings--the lead spokesman IS FROM AUSTRALIA!!!

Our *CONTACT* staff is so weary they are about to drop and our papers are so lengthy that we may well "go broke" but, brothers and sisters, I see no other way to handle this than to continue to place as much as possible into your hands. I ask that the information from Prukop (Center for Action) be placed in the paper (See end of chapter).

I also ask that Renick's writing (the transcription) IN FULL with only typographical editing be placed in the next paper. (Later in this chapter.) There is much repeating but there CAN'T be enough for sinking within the minds--remember, the

minds of the readers are overwhelmed just as are your own. As the group sits to speak on these very subjects even they cannot remember names and times and even incidents--it is all coming down so quickly.

Renick's full intent of attack is against William Clark as much as any other ONE entity and is the main cause of his own targeting for silencing. Clark is a heinous and deadly character who has sold out your nation, your POW/MIA's and uncounted other terrors. Remember, readers, he was made assistant Secretary of State under Eagleburger at the end of Bush's reign. Worse, he has never even slowed up activities as no one seems to notice.

In some effort at protection for Renick I ask Wokini to herein print his letter to Judge Harry Woolpert, Superior Court, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

26 April 1993

Dear Commander,

I apologize if I am a disappointment to you. Especially now that your own "ground crew" are "up to their ears in alligators". You always said you wanted live messengers, not dead heroes. I have carefully weighed the circumstances and made this decision.

On Friday, April 30, I am to appear in court. This court and the judge have abused my rights for several years now (sound familiar?). They have warrants for my arrest for everything from contempt of court to plotting to overthrow the government. Twice in the past month, I have been set up. Four sheriff's cars and deputies with drawn guns have surrounded my property. I was scheduled for a radio talk program for a similar scenario. **I WILL NOT GO TO COURT!**

The Sheriff Dept. is afraid to set foot on my property because they believe that it is booby-trapped with explosives. They are afraid of not only the physical consequences, but also the political ramifications. Perhaps they are correct. In poker, the most important rule is to never let your adversary know if you're

bluffing. It would serve no purpose for me to slowly fade away in a jail cell like so many of my brave comrades.

The new "*CONTACT*" is excellent. May you and the "crew" continue to bring the truth to us.

Sincerely, Ray Renick

* * *

Letter to court:

Harry Woolpert
Superior Court
San Luis Obispo, Cal.

I see you have me scheduled for another unconstitutional session of injustice in your "star chamber". Since I have been royally screwed in all my previous appearances, I regret that I must decline the invitation. You, yourself, have vacated one of your own judgments and admitted to violating my rights. So far I've had better luck with the SWAT team!

If you have been keeping up with my book-in-progress, you would know that it is being used by several publications all over the United States. Some of them are: *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, *CONTACT*, *Aid and Abet Police Newsletter*, *AntiShyster*, *Spotlight* and others. Also, you would note, much has been added. Someday you and Clark and I will be famous. Some of the additions are enclosed.

One of the enclosed additions is called "The Missing 13th Amendment". I have already sent copies to many branches of government. **[C: We have written extensively on the missing 13th Amendment which precludes lawyers from sitting on a bench or in Congress--it somehow managed to simply vanish from the Amendment lineup with a nice renumbering system which I'm sure is easily understood since the "lawyers" run the world! Many people have been deaded just bringing this one little tid-bit to the attention of your national citizenry!]** Funny thing--**No One** has addressed this issue or answered my letters. Perhaps you can? This DULY RATIFIED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT STATES THAT you HAVE

FORFEITED YOUR AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP. If you have any question about its constitutionality or the legality of your position, feel free to call the researcher, Mr. Alfred Adask, Editor, *AntiShyster Magazine*. (Phone: 1-800-477-5508)

I know I shouldn't really put this in writing, but by now you should know quite a bit about my background--service in the Marine Corps, connections with Special Forces and Naval Intelligence, electronics engineer with the space program--you should realize that I am quite capable of creating a very sophisticated "Grand Finale". Before you send out the SWAT team, **PLEASE EVACUATE THE NEIGHBORHOOD.** I don't want innocent people hurt.

Keep up the good work, Harry. Together we can make my book **THE S L O CONNECTION** a "best seller". Perhaps I should cut you in for a percentage?

VERY Sincerely,

Ray Renick
1625 Nipomo Ave.
Los Osos, Cal. 93402

ENCL: Several pages from **THE S L O CONNECTION**

COPIES: Public and media distribution.

NOTICE: Public invited to attend with video cameras.

IMPORTANT: Copy of THIS 13th Amendment to be included in court action!

* * *

Wokini, get this information over to the crew for the PHONE LINE and ask them to see that it gets on the APFN FAX. line--**TODAY!!!!**

AND--YOU READERS STILL THINK "YOU" HAVE THE WORST TROUBLE THIS DAY? HOW ABOUT YOU, DHARMA WOKINI? LET US NEVER, NEVER FORGET OUR BRAVE, AND SOMETIMES FOOLISH, BROTHERS WHO STILL FIGHT AND ARE WILLING TO DIE FOR THE

PRESERVATION OF THIS COUNTRY IN FREEDOM UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

BILDERBERGERS--NATO--GREECE

Does anyone connect these incidents? The Bilderbergers just met in Vouliagmeni, Greece April 22 to 25. Leaders, of course, are Henry Kissinger and David Rockefeller. Now it caught Dharma's eye because on her first trip to Greece some years ago she lodged at the very hotel where the Bilderbergers just met: the Nafsika Astir Palace Hotel. This is a quaint little suburb of Athens (summer resort much like Palm Beach, etc.). It was a total fluke that she stayed there but the coincidence caught her attention.

This was intended because I wanted it to be noted that as the news came forth today as to the possibility of bombing and invading Bosnia-Herzegovina. (Do you really think there will be hard intent to destroy the Serbs who started the whole thing?) I doubt it since they were acting on the advice of Henry Kissinger's "Kissinger Associates". However, things are sacrificed for the "cause" so I'm sure there will be great distraction and as this "purge" comes and America is brought to her knees--**YOU WILL HAVE A WAR--SOMEWHERE!** It always happens exactly the same way with the same distractions--only getting worse and worse in horror.

The group to decide the next WAR, as is now being decided, **ARE MEETING IN ATHENS, GREECE BEGINNING NOW--LESS THAN A MERE FEW SHORT MILES FROM THE BILDERBERG MEETING. THEY CAN'T EVEN LEAVE BEAUTIFUL AND GIFTED GREECE ALONE!** This ticks off quite a few of us for Athenia of ancient times was our home and how appropriate that the adversary would do his most heinous work in the places of the greatness of God's beauty and enlightenment. And Americans, whether or not you like it--in those areas of the world America is known as the Great Satan! You have come a long, long way in your blindness.

BOOKS!

Readers, I am going to ask for H E L P. It does not require much but we sit with (in hand) one of the most incredibly compiled volume(s) of information ever gathered together. It will become obvious why this person in point has been efforted into silence. It didn't work--nor shall it.

The volumes of paper are **READY** for printing--but there are over 600 pages which shall be difficult to break into smaller volumes. To get a minimum number into press is going to cost about \$12,000 plus. This is called **DEFRAUDING AMERICA** by Rodney Stich, author of **UNFRIENDLY SKIES** which, if you have not read it--please **GET IT**.

No, the information is not **NEW**--there is **NO "NEW"** information but he has pulled this remarkable gathering of information together and it is mind boggling in importance. We want to get it into print and distribution. We can do it but proceeds, after costs are recovered, will go in great majority to Stich--so please, let us help this patriot to survive. He has another follow-on which I believe most of "my" friends will find even more interesting.

How can we do this? Well, I would think that possibly contributions (or investment if you prefer) can be made through ***CONTACT (or other information can be placed herein)***. It is not suitable while under "frozen" activity because of George Green to simply shift it from the Institute--which is why the Institute exists, however. If you readers can help us just a little bit--we can figure some way to get this out to you. You are running so very, very short of time to get this thing into revolving back into a Constitutional system of living.

We will be asking again, friends, so be prepared that we must have help if we are to change anything for we have been rendered all but helpless as people in this impacting litigation and theft from our resources of late. We will need to help Russbacher and, of course, Renick as their work is put to press. We are doing the original formatting of Russbacher's as we go and

share with you readers as we shall do when Renick is ready--**IF HE SURVIVES INTACT. IT IS DESPERATE TIME, READERS--TRULY.**

GOLD AND ASSETS

I think you will find it totally ironic and also reasonable to you who recognize the adversary at work. We are now at the very brink of economic crash--**AND THE PRICE OF GOLD IS MOVING UP**. Note that the attention is moving to the rising prices of gold and speculations on cause and effect. Well, of course, it comes as we are torn asunder--how else do you destroy the benefits to the "people"? This is the **TIME** to place your funds against gold--for the prices will probably not be as good (low) again for a long time as the Elite get set for the long-haul. For you who are still interested, the Institute is **SOUND** and solid--as it has been investigated by the Corporations Commission, the FBI and every confounded "commission" Green and Perry could find! I remind you, however, we do not serve as a metals exchange--we only offer services if you are willing to allow borrowing for some of the projects as in "publishing"--against that gold in this near interim.

Other resources for funding such activities are coming soon as final arrangements are set forth abroad--but to hold information at this critical and perhaps final window of opportunity is unthinkable. It is, of course, the work of the "tools" of the Elite badgers and destroyers. Truth, readers, is in final tally--your only tool and weapon against that which is come upon you. We can do no more than offer and plead with you to get the information out--**SOME WAY**. The Truth of God is now banned and impounded--you are also on the very brink of barring any of this uncovering information from your hands as authors, researchers, players, insiders and daring patriots are vanquished one after another. It is up to you America, it is up to you.

We must do the work of helping in these projects so that the author maintains **TOTAL CONTROL** over his own work. Tampering and editing and rewriting **IS NOT SUITABLE NOR**

ACCEPTABLE. OUR ONLY THRUST IS TOWARD FREEDOM--NOT SHECKLES ON A MAN'S BLOOD.

Since Rodney has the work READY for press please don't require that we run it in bits and pieces as we have space in the CONTACT for we are so flooded with information that we cannot long bear the costs as is--AFTER WE GET THE WORK "OUT THERE" WE CAN THEN TAKE UP THE DISSECTION AND DISCUSSION OF IT. THANK YOU.

Since this segment is going to end up far too lengthy if we include the Russbacher material, I suggest we close this writing here and move on to number 2 for the body of his story.

**"We the People" Committee
Center For Action/Washington**

**John R. Prukop, Chairman
11910-C Meridian East, #142
Puyallup, Washington, U.S.A.
Postal Zone: 98373/TDC**

Phone: (206) 927-0805 -- FAX: (206) 874-1456

NEWS RELEASE

April 29, 1993

(Puyallup, Washington) . . . In a rare glimpse into the arrogance and insensitivity to the basic foundation of what this Nation, these United States Of America stand for: *Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness (Property)*, the Honorable Jack Brooks, Chairman of the United States House Judiciary Committee who is presiding over the public phase of a Congressional Investigation into the Branch Davidian Church Federal Raid, Siege and subsequent inferno, yesterday demonstrated his contempt for these basic values. Chairman Brooks, during a brief recess, without realizing the cameras were still rolling, strolled over to BATF Director Steven Higgins and made the following statement, transcribed from video footage from ABC News, *Nightline* (4-28-93):

"MR. HIGGINS, YOU KNOW WHAT I'DA DONE; THE FIRST NIGHT I'DA RUN EVERYBODY OFF, QUIETLY PUT A BOMB IN THAT DAMN WATER TANK, PUT TEAR GAS IN THERE; IF THEY WOULDN'T SHOOT, KILL 'EM WHEN THEY CAME OUT . . . IF THEY DIDN'T WANNA SHOOT, PUT 'EM ON A PADDY WAGON, IT WOULD'VE BEEN OVER BY TWELVE THIRTY. NOW THAT'S THE WAY BROOK'S WOULD'VE DONE IT!"

As an Officer of the Public Trust of "We the People", ordained under the Constitution for these United States of America, Mr. Brooks shows disdain for the sacred Oath he took to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution against all enemies, both foreign and domestic. His words echo prejudicial thoughts and certainly color his ability to Lawfully preside over this U.S. House Judiciary Committee. In Brook's own words, he apparently sees fit to DISREGARD DUE PROCESS OF LAW, and views instead the termination of the Branch Davidian Church members, including women and children, with *"extreme prejudice"* (a term that means to kill in cold blood). Jack Brooks should recuse himself from the hearings immediately.

**"We the People" Committee
Center For Action/Washington
Page 1**

The Waco news videos show clearly that the kind of smoke and flame witnessed can only be that of a petroleum induced fire, the signature of which includes thick, black, billowing smoke attendant with deep orange flames. According to independent investigator William Cooper from his radio program *The Hour Of The Times*, over short-wave radio station WRNO (7395 Khz) last night, unidentified individuals who were down-wind from the Branch Davidian Complex on the morning of April 19th, confirm this thesis. Cooper stated that with the wind whipping at 35 miles per hour or more, there was no smell of tear gas, but there ~~was~~ the scent of petroleum in the air. Could it be that the FBI and those individuals in the tanks were pumping a petroleum based product, such as diesel, into the Branch Davidian Church Complex, rather than CS gas as has been claimed?

In yet another revealing segment of ABC News *Nightline*, last night, Correspondent Chris Bury stated, "and the lawyers also raised doubts today about the independence of the outside arson investigation." Texas Attorney Jack Zimmerman was being interviewed. He stated on camera, "Why in the world did they bring in, as Chief of this investigating team looking into the fire, a fellow who had been on an ATF Joint Task Force for eight to ten years out of the Houston office of the ATF . . . the (same) office that planned and executed the raid?" Chris Bury then states, "The conclusions may be in short supply, but the blame game is well under way. Late today, Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen issued a statement, saying he was deeply troubled by conflicting statements about the raid." Bentsen's statement can be viewed as either a part of the disinformation campaign, or a genuine statement of concern. However, what is interesting is that according to the United States Government Manual, Treasury Secretary Bentsen is the alternate permanent representative to *INTERPOL*, the International Criminal Police Organization based in Lyons, France and Attorney General Janet Reno is the permanent representative. While this may seem inconsequential, under Article 30 of the constitution for INTERPOL and its general regulations, it is mandatory that these individuals *EXPATRIATE* their citizenship from the United States of America. Thus, we have "so-called" government agencies and organizations operating within the United States under pretense of "U.S.A.", which have nothing to do with the United States of America, and they are alien and foreign.

In 1988, INTERPOL changed their constitution so they could investigate anyone classified as a "terrorist", such as David Koresh. Also in 1988, the U.S. Marshal's service was *TRANSFERRED* to the use of the UN Secretary General under the Omnibus Crime Control Act. They have no oath or allegiance to the U.S.A. Article 6 of the Constitution for the United States of America and the statutory provisions thereto, require an Oath of Allegiance to OUR Constitution. The question that must be asked is, who are they? If the people holding, operating, exercising and enjoying OUR Offices of Public Trust are not going to operate within the scope, intent and parameters that were laid down for them, within the scope and purview of the Constitution itself, then they relinquish the power and it comes back to the source from which it was derived . . . *"We the People"*.

After analyzing many hours of video tape and digesting the commentary, especially from the "official" sources, this reporter has reached the inescapable conclusion that "THE" government has lied to all of us . . . again; just as they have lied to us before about Pearl Harbor, Korea, Vietnam, KAL-007, October Surprise, Iran-Contra, Desert Storm, and many other atrocities which have all been propagated, part and parcel, for the International Banksters and covered-up by a prostitute media. What was witnessed yesterday during the preliminary investigation by the U.S. House Judiciary Committee, is but another attempt of the Pimps taking refuge with the Whore, in order to justify the FBI/BATF's deliberate murder by incineration of the Branch Davidian's and to make it "all right" for the stupid, illiterate, and dysfunctional American Sheeple, who cannot on their own think for themselves with any independent original thought, except for what is spoon fed to them by the media. Jack Brooks and his judiciary committee, except for a couple of choice admonishments by committee members, is again, another *GOVERNMENT WHITE WASH* with no dirty laundry in the government's hamper.

- 0 -

CHAPTER 5

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 30, 1993 3:01 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 257

FRIDAY, APRIL 30, 1993

NOW TO RUSSBACHER:

Get ready for more "James Bond(ing)", readers. All we can do at this time which is of REAL VALUE is make sure their stories are spread about as far as possible. And, remember these people in your prayers to God--for they, too, like you, are finding their own truth and direction and the way is doubly hard for they have LIVED THE EXPERIENCE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CURTAIN.

OPERATION CLYDESDALE

By: Gunther Karl Russbacher

This is the story of the perversion of man, and his intent to impose his way upon the unsuspecting populace. It is a story of a group of men who, against all odds, were willing to make things right for a young lad, betrayed by the very society he believed would protect him from the monster which lurks within some men.

Sadly, this youth was wrong to believe that this great society cared or would be willing to run to his aid. He was stolen, forced into intolerable white slavery, and left with nothing to call his own.

He is remembered here, along with the brave men who gave their lives in order that he, and many others, might continue to live.

**THIS STORY IS DEDICATED TO THE MEN I
LOST AND LEFT BEHIND. YOU SHALL FOR-**

**EVER BE A PART OF ME. I SALUTE YOU ONE
AND ALL.**

**MAY GOD GRANT EACH OF YOU YOUR
RIGHTLY DESERVED ETERNAL PEACE.**

**IN LOVING MEMORY I DEDICATE THIS
WORK TO YOU.**

**GUNTHER K. RUSSBACHER
APRIL 19, 1993**

* * *

CHAPTER I

It was a cold and wet Thanksgiving Day. The overnight temperatures had dipped to near record levels, as we gathered in the formal dining room to begin the special meal. I didn't think that there would be quite so many of us as we began the process of finding our seats. As always, I sat at the head of the table, in one of the uncomfortable captain's chairs, all the while hoping that the somber meal would pass without incident from the children.

I glanced in the direction of my eldest son, who at the time was age eight, but like many of the children his age, going on sixteen. He was an innocent, living in a world that didn't necessarily consider children to be innocent. Quickly, I stole a hurried glance to the man seated to my right. An expression of extreme pain crossed his brow as he sank his eyes towards his dinner plate. None of the men in the room were able to meet each other's eyes. It was a time of grief, abject sadness; a time for the tears we couldn't cry.

The cold anger of the men was evident throughout the strained meal. Everyone was merely going through the motions, picking at the food which was placed in front of them. Three members of my Special Operations Group were dead. Two others had sustained such severe injuries which would, in all likeli-

hood, preclude them from further service with the Group. The civilian operations stood at four. The actual ordered or condoned sanctions exceeded a verified body count of sixty-seven.

Although the operation was considered a raving success by Rudolph Guillian, the United States Attorney for the District of New York, we felt betrayed by and through the revocation of the Executive Sanction which had fielded our unit, and given us a clear and free hand to terminate, with prejudice, any and all persons associated with the targeted pedophile ring, both at home and abroad. We were stopped short of that mark by the President of these United States.

There was no reason for happiness that day on which all America celebrated as the day of Thanksgiving. The historians were writing the year 1985. It had been a year of absolute turmoil. It was a year of red hot paramilitary tactics, and international terrorism. We were steeped in far too many operations and were to the point where rookie hirelings and contract labor became prevalent throughout the entire Agency. After our guests had made their good byes, leaving to return to their homes, I retired to my little sanctuary to reflect upon the history of the last few months. Much had happened to my little family. Not only was I absent from the home for months on end, having little or no time for my own children, I was also in the middle of divorce proceedings. All in all, it was not the kind of a year one cares to etch into his memory.

Slowly, my tiredness began to catch up with me. My eyes grew increasingly more heavy, permitting the entire file and record of events of the past months to flash before me. With heavy heart and moist eyes I gave in to the memories as the macabre occurrences danced before my hooded eyes.

CHAPTER II

The days were just beginning to get warmer and longer, permitting a little yard work, in hopes of getting our home readied for spring. The decision was made to have a combined birthday party for our sons, consisting of pizza, ice cream, more pizza,

and even more noise, at the local Chuckie Cheese Pizza Parlor. My wife, at that time, was massaging her temples in the hope that her headache would abate. Our children, in concert with the many neighbor children, danced around our chairs, whooping it up as if it was the re-enactment of that fatal day at Little Big Horn. At the rate they were going about it, we would soon suffer the same fate as the men of Custer's Cavalry. The brightly colored Indian headdresses and tomahawks were about to reduce two normal and relatively sane adults to babbling idiots.

I excused myself under the pretext of going out to the motor home to look for more cigarettes. The cellular phone was ringing as I inserted the key into the door lock. Without giving matters a second thought, I answered the call. It was the Chief of Station of the St. Louis area office. He stated that we had received the go ahead to field an operation designed to flush out and identify pederasts and other pedophiles in the St. Louis, Miami, Phoenix, Seattle, Chicago, and New York areas.

The reason for an operation was formulated in such manner as to include the country.

Our SOG (Special Operations Group) had entered the picture earlier, after an extensive fact finding investigation into the pornographic movie industry. It didn't take all too long to determine that the real problem wasn't the "old fashioned, plain brown wrapper" kind of pornography. That, in itself, would not have been sufficient interest to the Central Intelligence Agency. Our involvement commenced after being contacted by the FBI. They had asked us to bring on line a major sting operation designed to flush out potential buyers and traders of "kiddieporn", as well as sexually explicit porno films wherein a victim is brutalized, savaged and ultimately murdered at the point of orgasm. The entire ritualistic murder scene is recorded on film and generally distributed throughout the cult circles. Many of the SNUFF films (the term is derived from the act of snuffing out the candle or spark of life while the camera continued to roll) find their way to Europe or the Far East. Our Intelligence Organizations had been tracking the dispersal of material for sev-

eral months. The extent of the distributor network amazed even the most seasoned operatives. We were awaiting operation orders prior to bringing the Covert Operations Division on line.

Hours later I was sitting in our offices, eagerly awaiting the transmission of the Operations Order from Washington, D.C. Although we had received verbal A-okay for the operation, written details and executive consent was still forthcoming.

We whiled away the time, lounging around the office, making small talk, and generally keeping each other occupied. Photographs of a young lad were lying on top of a dossier. Glancing at the desk I saw that it contained a rather high security code. It was marked in blue, gold and white.

The lad appeared to be approximately twelve years of age, and somewhat bleached of color. Little did I know what he had gone through prior to the time of the taking of the photograph. The file stated that he had been used for kiddieporn and that he had recently been sold as a sex slave. We had received intelligence that the boy had been sold to an East German photographer. The last location given as to his whereabouts placed him somewhere on the East German and Slovak border. He was being moved from location to location, all the while making porno films for his captors. We were to set up the operation for an extraction and to terminate all targets in the field.

The wire began to hum, as the decision to go ahead was coming in from Covert Operations, via a Field Intelligence Order. I turned to Roger, my second in command, and began the process of assembling an operations plan. A quick cup of coffee, made sickeningly sweet by using honey instead of sugar, propelled my blood sugar levels to dangerous highs. A phone was ringing off the hook in the conference room. After numerous rings a colleague stated that he had received a call from Portland, Oregon, advising that cousin Richard was on his way to the airport to catch the first flight to St. Louis. With good speed the entire hit and extraction team was being assembled. It wouldn't be long until the rest of the old and long true cadre would find its way to the Blues capital of the Midwest. We

were now reduced to waiting, preparing the logistics for the long flight to the staging area. The time to write the Operation Plan for Operation Clydesdale was at hand.

The necessary calls went out to Meteorology, Group Operation Support, and foreign and local intelligence support. It was expected that we had specific assets in place which could render initial support upon landing at the insertion site.

I asked for SEALS and, or other, branches of the Special Operations Forces. Due to the hurried nature of the pending insertion, we dismissed the idea of fielding additional SEALS to weatherproof and render safe the designed arrival area. An "A" Team of the Tenth Special Forces, of Bad Toelz, Germany, was offered. The offer was quickly discarded as we made contact with our own Delta Force Extraction Unit.

It was a lucky coincidence that they had just returned from a training exercise, landing at our facility at Rhein Main AFB, Frankfurt, Germany. The Chief of Station of Bonn assured me that the Delta Unit would be placed into an isolated and sterile environ, pending our arrival at Rhein Main. It took another five hours until the entire team had arrived in St. Louis. Those who could took commercial flights, while the far removed members were provided fast movers (fighter aircraft) to bring them to our location. The time had come to excuse myself and make for the ready room in order to write my part of the operation plan. Glancing around the room I couldn't help but smile at the faces of the men who had shared the taste of wet operations around the globe. The time was at hand to strike a blow against the satanic element which had grown to alarming proportions on all fronts.

Little did we know what we were about to encounter. No one had an inkling of how high and deep these operators had infiltrated the very government we served. The operation was a firm GO, by any standard, but as said, we had no idea of what we were about to encounter. I can state, unequivocally, that we were about to be plunged into the darkest recesses of hell!

The teleprinter apprised us of the fact that the targets had considerable influence in East Germany as well as Czechoslovakia. They also knew that we had placed strong inquiries onto the international wires, in order to secure their location and relative strength. The idea that a reception committee could and would be waiting for us was taken into consideration. Local assets in East Germany, Austria, and Czechoslovakia were contacted and placed on high alert status. Soon a purge would be launched against the international pedophile community. Our intent was not merely to arrest these God-awful perpetrators, or to smuggle them into a safe pick-up point for our Federal Authorities. We were given the Green Light to commit to "Field Resolutions", terminating the targets with extreme prejudice. The Operation had been sanctioned from "ON High", therefore leaving little doubt about the final outcome. Our intent was to enlarge upon the Operation Orders, the listed sanctions, bringing down their murderous friends who had chosen to terminate innocent children, for the sake of pornographic snuff films, while others were hiding behind the rolling cameras.

I asked cousin Richard, as well as Roger Rabbit, to assist me in the writing of the general operations plan. Quickly the steel vault door of the small chamber closed and sealed behind us as we entered the secure room. We were in the inner sanctum of the St. Louis office of the Central Intelligence Agency. Everything we needed had already been laid out. With gusto, but stern intent, we launched ourselves into the birth of "OPERATION CLYDESDALE".

OPERATION CLYDESDALE

PROJECT CLASSIFICATION: TOP SECRET; SOG-SI/6
COPY NO. 1 OF 3 COPIES
SOG/ALPHA/DELTA/-DETACHMENT TS-Q/SOG-D/F; 201
(insert complete routing and code classification Nos.)
CD 279853 STAGING AREA: RHEIN MAIN AFB, FRANKFURT, GERMANY
DATE OF OPERATION: 08 MAR. 85 DOS/DIA/CIA
850308:0001Z

OPERATION ORDER 2-687/4
REFERENCE: EUROPEAN QMVB: MAP SERIES K-424,
CZECH; L-GER; M-415, GER; M-216, 18S. SCALE:
1:50,000

1. SITUATION

A. Hostile Forces: Heavy hostile traffic and activity along the Czechoslovak borders with Austria and West Germany. Realtime reconnaissance Sat/Intel designates and reveals medium to heavy border, and other ground forces. Sat/Intel designates such forces as Soviet and Czech forces, which have been detached from main units to reinforce standard border patrols in the anticipated DZ areas.

1. SITUATION UPDATE

B. Hostile Forces: Latest Sat/Intel discloses the ground build-up is comprised of STB and KGB elements. Assessment of update: EXTREME CAUTION REQUIRED.

Meteorology and Forecast: High pressure system dominating target and DZ area. Intermediate cloud cover at 14,000 ft., otherwise, clear skies. Moist, cold air. Anticipated and projected temperature range: 40 Degrees F to 28 Degrees F.

Half Moon: 47% illumination

Sunrise: 0714 hrs. Sunset: 1618 hrs.

(1) Terrain: The terrain is comprised of low rolling hills. In the higher elevations the terrain is open with majestic evergreen forest areas. The lower ground is mostly open cultivated land. Night movement will be relatively easy.

(2) Identification: The Hostile Forces are comprised target members, as well as Czech and Soviet troops.

Probable STB and KGB elements have been identified.

(3) Location: See map overlay--Enclosures # 1-4.

(4) Activity: Combined target and hostile forces are currently reinforcing the border guard units, as well as setting up security check points around the target property, and roadblocks on the main routes leading to the target property. Additional roadblocks on main routes leading to the border areas have been noted by friendly border overflights.

(5) Strength: Indeterminate, however all indications suggest ground forces are currently held at least double normal strength.

C. Friendly Forces in Target Area: None.

(1) Airborne or Ground Fire Support Available: None.

2. MISSION

A. D/F; 01 Detachment: Will conduct infiltration exercise to secure perimeter and contact local agent/asset on DZ, provide logistics as well as possible ground fire support for SOG, and escape and evade to extraction site. (See map overlay-enclosures # 1-4)

B. AGENCY/DIA Component: Will access local asset, determine feasibility of extraction; acquire and define all existing targets; remove the minor child, while terminating all of the targets found on secured premises. Escape and evade to extraction site. (See map overlay-Enclosures # 1-4)

3. EXECUTION

A. Concept of Operation: DIA/CIA/ODA-204 (Half Team) will conduct the operation in two (2) phases.

Phase I : Airborne Operation--Night HAHO infiltration to DZ to link with local agent/asset and minor child.

Phase II: Escape and evade, after termination of all targets, with minor child to extraction site.

B. Coordinating Instructions:

(1) Time of departure and return:

DEPART: 08 Mar. 85-2100 hours.

RETURN: 09 Mar. 85-0600 hours.

(However, mission has final priority)

(2) Infiltration Route; Escape Route; Evasion Route, as well as Coordinates of DZ and Extraction Site: See Enclosures number 1-4.

(3) Rally Point: See Enclosures 1-4. The Detachment Leader/Commander will designate the Rally Point--to be used only if the unit becomes separated or disorganized.

(4) Actions on Hostile Contacts: As per Detachment Field Standard Operational Procedure: TERMINATE WITH PREJUDICE.

(5) Actions at Danger Areas: As per Detachment Field SOP.

(6) Actions at the Objective: Take control of the minor and escape and evade while remainder of team is sanitizing the entire target area.

(7) Prisoners: NONE shall be taken.

(8) EEI (Essential Elements of Information): NONE.

(9) OIR (Other Intelligence Requirements): NONE.

4. AGENCY AND SERVICE SUPPORT

A. Supply

1. Rations: One (1) day's rations will be provided and carried into the insertion zone.
2. Arms and Ammunition: As per Special Requirements--see Enclosure #5.
3. Clothing and Night Equipment: As per Special Requirements--see Enclosure #5.
4. Method of Handling Wounded: Walking wounded will accompany Detachment. Critically wounded will be cached until the mission is completed. At which time recovery attempts will be made to bring out and/or extract such wounded personnel.
5. Method of Handling Dead: bury (shallow), mark grave site record grid coordinates, and report at debriefing upon completion of mission.

5. COMMAND AND SIGNAL

A. Signal:

- (1) Signals to be used by Detachment will be hand and true electronic signals.

1. Detachment Code Names:

Walker-Raven/01	Prior-Oriole/12
Benson-Rabbit/02	Larson-Turtle/18
Brenneke-Silk/03	Pauley-Orion/04
Henderson-Joker/08	Miller-Piper/15
Spann-Catnip/19	Jameson-Hawk/25
Phillips-Leopard/23	Parker-Horse/21
Peters-Bear/22	Dunbar-Samson/16
Nichols-Fly/07	Robertson-Goose/06
Bell-Crane/00	Fuller-Mama/05

2. Code Words:

St. Louis Blues--Have taken control of subject child and proceeding with escape and evasion.

Riverboat Gambler--Have reached extraction site.

Ticket Taker--Mission has been compromised. This signal is to be followed by Situation Report ASAP.

Delta Queen--Targets acquired and terminated.

3. Challenge and Password at Rally Point: Old Man River. (Any combination of words will do.)

B. Command:

Chain of Command: Walker-Benson-Brenneke-Pauley-Fuller-Robertson-Nichols-Henderson-Presser-Lockley-Prior-Miller-Dunbar-Larson-Spann-Parker-Peters-Phillips-Jameson-Bell/Super cargo.

ADDITIONAL ENCLOSURES: Map overlays of radar gaps and checkpoints along airborne infiltration route to target area. Required time and altitude of each checkpoint. Photograph of subject (minor). Code Name for local agent at DZ. Communication frequencies.

DEBRIEFING: Detachment will be debriefed upon completion of mission by CIA Deputy Chief of Station--Bad Godesberg at isolation area.

CHAPTER III

THE MISSION

Approximately six and one half miles from Bonn, West Germany at the end of a remote, tightly secured airstrip, which happened to not appear on any aeronautical charts, the turbo-prop engines of a Lockheed C-130 shook and roared to max power as it began its takeoff roll, and lumbered down the long runway. Steadily gaining speed, the throttles firewalled, the transport rattled and creaked, threatening to come apart at the seams. As it rotated, it lifted its broad frame into the cold night air, while climbing slowly away from the retreating lights of the CIA isolation base and mission staging area.

We were banking into a slow turn, while gaining altitude, the C-130 heading due east before following a southerly course over the mountainous region of the beautiful Bavarian forest which formed the West German frontier with Czechoslovakia. The course had been most precisely planned to track a narrow corridor, above and parallel to the commercial airline routes of the area; the takeoff time of 2030 hours coinciding with a period of heavy commercial air traffic. If all went according to our plans, our effort to divert attention from the Czech radar operators away from the flight path of the C-130 would soon be augmented by elements of the United States Air Force, based out of Rhein Main AFB. The DCI, through proper channels, had requested two formations of fighter aircraft to fly border cover for us. The fighters were scheduled to arrive in the border area at the same time as the C-130. Their mission, the true purpose unknown to the pilots, was to conduct high speed night maneuvers a few miles north of the release point where my Team would exit the transport via HAHO parachute jump. All was going according to the preset plan. We were nearing the point of no return; a point where the mission would be committed to go.

I left the cockpit and made my way to the aft section of the plane. Jockeying for position, I saw the faces of the men with whom I would be sharing nods and last instructions. We were

set to go. A firm resolve was visible on all the faces...the team was ready for whatever might come.

I found my seat of nylon webbing, located on the starboard side of the aircraft, while the vibrations of the deck plates traveled up through my entire body. The sound of the engines was somewhat muffled by my helmet, while I listened to the rhythm of my own breathing through the demand regulator attached to my oxygen mask. My thoughts were concentrated on the mission. The details of the OPS Order were burned into my memory, along with the countless other details I would have to call into play before the long night ahead was to be over.

At the staging area, and along the flight to Germany, there had been no false bravado or tough talk about the mission; just a silent confidence and professional ease. Most of the men had served one or more combat tours in Vietnam, or taken part in some strategic OPS, planned and orchestrated by our masters in Langley. To a man, we were seasoned veterans, ready to do a job.

My eyes settled on Barry Toons, the CIA paramilitary specialist seated on the opposite side of the aircraft. Toons had been chosen by the Agency to act as oxygen safety man and jumpmaster for the HAHO insertion. Needless to say, I had questioned him at length at the isolation base, and was more than satisfied that Toons was far more than merely qualified to handle the tasks assigned to him. The man had made more than two thousand jumps, and had been through special jump schools during his lengthy tour of service with the Army.

We were rapidly approaching the drop zone, as we continued to monitor each other, making sure that our systems were being saturated with oxygen, making all the while sure that we weren't hyperventilating. Such irregular breathing was caused by stress or symptoms of hypoxia. We had been breathing pure oxygen for thirty minutes prior to take off from the staging area, and would continue to take in such oxygen for the duration of the thirty minute flight to the release point, saturating our systems for the jump. Our safety margin was slim as we continued to

climb to thirty-three thousand feet. At that altitude, hypoxic effects could occur within 45 seconds.

We removed the arming pins to permit our main chutes to open at the twenty-five hundred foot level, in the event that any member of the team became dysfunctional or physically incapable of deploying the chute after exiting the aircraft.

The aircraft had reached thirty-three thousand feet and was now fully depressurized to the outside air pressure in preparation for the opening of the tailgate ramp.

Despite the inefficiency of the heater in the cargo bay, the team was well insulated from the ice cold air. Upon arrival at the isolation base, we had turned in all clothing and personal effects, including all items of identification. We were issued forged Czech identification papers, the equivalent of seventy-five dollars in Czech crowns, and the sterile and untraceable clothing and equipment stored at the site for our mission. We wore East German boots, socks, underwear, and thermal longjohns. These were worn beneath Czech made civilian slacks, shirts and parkas. A one piece, light gray color, insulated jumpsuit and gloves worn as the outer layer, would provide the additional protection which we would need against the fifty-degree below zero temperature and sixty mile an hour winds which we would experience while exiting the aircraft at thirty-three thousand feet. The helmets, goggles, and oxygen masks, completely covered our faces and heads. There was no skin exposed for frostbite by and through the high-altitude temperatures and the wind-chill factor as we descended under canopy.

Our team's primary weapons consisted of German made H&K (Heckler and Koch) sound suppressed nine-millimeter submachine guns. We carried them secured to our sides on the outside of the jumpsuits. In such position they provided for ready access in the event of trouble at the landing site. The wet team members also carried Walther twenty-two caliber sound suppressed automatic pistols. They were carried in shoulder holsters, beneath the parkas. Extra magazines of ammunition

were stored in the bellows pockets of the parkas, along with the freeze-dried rations, and two mini-grenades, which were to be used in the event of ambush or to break contact with a superior force. In addition to these items I carried a small satellite relay radio, attached to the small of my back. All of the equipment used to bring us to the drop zone would be discarded and left. We would leave dressed as civilians.

The tension and adrenaline flow increased as we saw Toons give the six minute warning. I pulled down my goggles and responded to another oxygen check as the red lights went on over the tailgate. The huge cargo bay resonated with the high pitched whine of hydraulic motors as the tailgate was lowered to its horizontal position, forming a ramp on which we were to stand. Frigid air filled the entire aft section of the aircraft, as a gaping black hole opened to the night sky.

Four minutes later, our senses heightened, our eyes clear and alert, we received our two minute warning. It brought the start of the jump commands. In response to the first command (Toons raising an outstretched and an open hand upward), we got to our feet, conducted an equipment check, and prepared to disconnect from the oxygen console.

At the one minute warning, we activated our individual oxygen systems, known as the "bail-out bottles", which would sustain us through our descent to ten thousand feet, where we could safely breathe the available air. The steel bail-out bottles, stored in the compartment on the side of the parachute pack tray, were actually two small high-pressure canisters, specifically designed for high-altitude jumps to provide a demand regulated thirty minute supply of pure oxygen, with most of the moisture removed to prevent the oxygen-mask valves from icing. We disconnected from the main and on board system, checking each other to make sure that our units functioned properly. We remained standing, ready to exit the aircraft.

The command came...we moved slowly, and in unison to the rear of the aircraft. We were huddled and standing together three feet from the end of the ramp. The main reason for

standing so close was to assure us a fast out, and limited lateral dispersion. All systems were go as we switched on our secure-inter team radios. The headsets were built directly into the helmets with a voice activated microphone at our throats. Through this equipment we would be able to communicate with each other from a distance of up to three miles during our descent.

I gave my thumbs up signal to indicate that I was ready. The rest of the team followed suit. Toons raised his arm which was bent at the elbow. A single finger pointed upward. All eyes were on the jumpmaster as the green light came on. His extended finger jabbed vigorously toward the exit. It was time to go. I was the first man in the line and moved the last three feet to infinity. Without thinking, I stepped away from the metal of the aircraft. The operation had begun.

TO BE CONTINUED!!

* * *

Dharma, let us leave this writing. I hate to do this to the readers as interruption at such a time sometimes causes great anger--however, life of the moment is also to be considered.

The hour has moved on to near 5:00 P.M. and the next phase of the University of Science & Philosophy has come to pass. The court, avoiding all, even remote, reprimand to Green or America West--ruled Doris Ekker to be in full contempt of court for "promoting, advertising" and goodness knows what all else. The judge stopped short of actual jailing at this time but promises to do so if his next 15 orders are not promptly and effectively carried out. He proclaims that "Hatonn" IS Doris. I wonder who he thinks the "Hatonn" George Green claims is?? Well, it isn't such a good day in this hot seat but we shall have to see what happens. We will probably have to run the whole judgment because it seems we have to notify all of the results as part of the orders. We shall see about these things--there will, of course, be an appeal. I do suggest however, that you ones urge Mr. Green to get this thing under resolution--for I am

ready to take control of the situation as soon as the remainder of the "evidence" is brought forth in documentation.

Part of the whole order is to block our even mentioning US&P, etc., in any of our further writings. Also the court demands accounting and open books of all the Ekkers have gleaned from the banned materials. Interesting: **Since they have gleaned not one cent from ANY of the 73 volumes of ANYTHING, nor the papers--now wouldn't that just throw a flapper into the wheels of injustice? I wonder how MUCH Mr. Green has gleaned??** Dharma doesn't even know HOW to resign and "give up"! If we hadn't just interrupted this breath-holding story I probably would let her resign to me--but we don't need you readers lynching her also.

Karen, please see to it that Wally G. gets these stories--I think we will have a far better "series" than James Bond ever dreamt of??!!

Let us take rest, please.

Ceres to clear.

CHAPTER 6

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., MAY 1, 1993 9:53 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 258

SATURDAY, MAY 1, 1993

Continuation of OPERATION CLYDESDALE by Gunther Karl Russbacher.

I believe as we left you yesterday--"The operation had begun."

OPERATION CLYDESDALE
(Continuation of Chapter III)
Gunther Karl Russbacher

All in all the descent went rather smoothly. We remained close together, all the while calling to each other and monitoring our descent. The chutes were more like paragliders, and therefore steerable to any compass point. The HAHO (High Altitude High Opening) exercise had gone well. Soon we were gathering the shrouds around us, monitoring the location of each team member. The local agent, using night vision goggles, had spotted us. We were met, and began the process of evaluating the raw data and information, which would bring us to the target property. Considering the nature of nighttime operations, all had gone well. We launched ourselves toward the objective. It was cold and dark during the late winter night, but the mere thought of the young lad, less than five miles away, spurred us on. We wanted to be there within a short period of time, and coordinate the rescue of our subject-child. No voices were heard as we began the trek to the property.

Our Deltas had performed in their usual and professional manner. They established point and rear guard, permitting us the leisure of walking in a sweeping formation. All in all we were making excellent time. Within thirty minutes, I signaled for a stop. That permitted the men to eat a candy bar, or use the

outdoor facilities. We were ahead of schedule. There was no need to push ourselves knowing that, within the hour, after all the intelligence had been processed, the shooting match would begin. The weapons were held at the ready in case unexpected company were to drop by. With comfortable thoughts, I placed my hands over the shoulder holster, feeling the cool smooth touch of the Walther. This was, and still is, the weapon of choice for the professional in the field.

The signal was given to resume the trek. Absolute silence would now be called for as we were entering the outer perimeter of the target zone. The slightest sound could conceivably jeopardize the success of our mission. There was truly very little room for error. Mistakes in our line of work tended to be paid for with the blood of our own.

We had come to a small stand of trees, trying to remain within the cover of the additional darkness provided by the evergreens. The road ran parallel to the trees and was therefore an immediate landmark for our journey. A sudden flash of brilliant light flooded the stand of trees, turning the night into glaring day. All of us froze in midstep for a brief second before reacting instinctively, and dropping flat onto the ground which was covered with ankle deep grass. We unslung our weapons as we fell. I had already returned to the edge of the treeline, crawling on my stomach into the sparse underbrush. The other men, caught in the open, began crawling towards me in an attempt to reach the woods and the little cover they provided.

The glare of the floodlights concealed their source at the end of the clearing, about forty-five yards away. A voice came out of the darkness, amplified by a bullhorn, and shattered the accustomed silence. It left no doubt in my mind that we had dropped into a well organized ambush situation. Although the harsh words were muffled by my headgear, they were nonetheless clearly heard.

"Lay down your weapons and walk to the center of the field with your hands raised above your heads," the high pitched,

heavily accented voice ordered. "There is no possibility of escape. Do as you are instructed or you shall all be killed."

The fact that the voice had spoken in English was not lost on me. It made the situation explicitly clear. **They were expecting Americans.** Cursing under my freezing breath, I scanned the opposite end of the field. Squinting into the lights I readily determined that they had been arranged in a half circle, just inside the other side of the woods. It didn't take a great deal of deduction to determine that the troops and security forces were lying deployed, in the same manner, providing them fields of fire, all the while permitting them coverage of the entire clearing. It was doubtful that they would be foolish and endanger their own men. The team was now within ten yards of my position, at the edge of the woods. The curses I heard through my headset reminded me that all the interteam radios were still on. Under my breath I told them to keep moving straight ahead. I was directly in front of them, and was therefore able to provide a little support in the event that shooting erupted from the hostile force.

The silence was broken again. This time by a single short burst from an automatic weapon. One of the Czech soldiers on the left flank of the half circle formation had broken fire discipline. The others, assuming the burst had been a signal to open fire, joined the melee. Within a matter of two or three seconds, the night air was filled with the sharp, staccato sounds of automatic weapons as a chain reaction from the hostile forces sent a flurry of rounds across the clearing. The rounds sent a cracking through the underbrush causing spouts like two distinct cries of pain. The sounds and voices made the situation clear. One of my men was hit in the leg, while the other took a series of rounds in the upper chest region.

I scrambled quickly to my left, crashing through the woods to attain a position where I could return fire without hitting my own men.

The thought struck me why the local asset had not been more accurate in assuming control of the drop zone and the line of

march to the Target Zone. However, there was little time to really consider the whys or the hows. It was imperative to secure the team and prepare them for a front guard delaying action. The team had to be split up if we were going to be able to move against the target proper and extract the subject-child. Through the interteam radio I instructed the men as to what was expected of them. To a man everyone cooperated and followed the prescribed path. The Delta Group began to open fire on the ground forces, pinning them with accurate small arms fire, while others began to lob the mini grenades into the ranks of the hostile forces. One of the Deltas, a sharpshooter of great renown, began the process of shooting out the floodlights. Soon we were bathed in pitch darkness. It would take several minutes for the opposing team to regain their night vision, and I hoped above all hope that during this brief period of time I would be able to gather the kill force and proceed to the target, less than one-half mile away.

The diversions worked well, opening a corridor for forward movement to the target. Crouched and perspiring from the excess adrenalin pumped into our systems, we forged ahead. Within a few minutes, we were at the target site. A few hand signals, coupled with short radio transmissions, we prepared for the assault. Through my night vision glasses I was able to determine the strength of the outer defenses. It was a job which could be done with nominal loss of life. Quickly, I positioned the team for the assault. I placed the satellite-relay radio into Jameson's hands, motioning him to remain behind and to secure our retreat after finishing the assigned tasks. The entire team opened up on the target. The noise and the smell of automatic weapons' fire filled the cold night air. We crossed the little makeshift forest clearing and crouched at the walls of the target. On the count of three, we broke open the main entry door and flooded the interior, with guns blazing. There were men and women everywhere. However, the subject had not yet been seen by any of us. Rounds of automatic weapons fire rained indiscriminately at the occupants of the building. Chests and heads exploded as the rounds impacted with soft tissue. Spraying fountains of red glistened in the soft light of the rooms. No

one was spared by the angry buzz of our weapons. Death had taken command of the room.

With speed we forged ahead into the other parts of the building. Room by room the search for the subject-child continued. We had come a long way to retrieve the subject and were not at all prepared to vacate the premises of death without the child. No amount of noise or pandemonium would be able to stop us from completion of the mission.

Doors popped open, displaying the occupants. There were no questions asked, or lengthy discussions held. Each room was sprayed with steel until all movement had ceased. After all, the Operation Orders clearly specified that we were not required to take any prisoners.

We arrived on the landing of the second floor. Several occupants of the house had decided to return fire and attempt to save their lives. None of the return fire could have been termed as effective resistance. None of the men or women had the slightest chance. Sure, there was the odd round which came close to hitting one or more of my men. However, as indicated, the resistance was slight and shallow. Soon we would be involved in the mop up segment of the operation.

I arrived at what appeared to have been a corner salon. Kicking the door off the hinges I gained entry. A quick sweep of the room indicated that our subject-child was present. He was flanked by what appeared to have been two men, wearing hoods and bright scarlet clothing. The taller of the two had a open front pair of pants. His genitals were exposed as he bent over the child. Closer examination of the situation disclosed that the man had a stiletto-like knife in his hands. he made the motion of drawing it toward the subject. At that very moment, Pauley came flying through the door. Without considering the field of fire, he sanctioned the man with the knife. With a shriek of pain the man doubled over and collapsed on the floor. He had taken four rounds to the chest. Surely, he was dead before his bullet-riddled body hit the floor.

I came to the lad, covered him with a bedspread from the massive king size bed, and began to softly whisper into his ear. Over and over again I told him that we were friends, and that we were there to bring him back home. There wasn't even the slightest spark of recognition or emotion in his cold and seemingly chiseled face. He appeared traumatized and therefore incapable of any response.

The bedspread fell from the child's shoulder, exposing his left side. I was not prepared for the scene. The child had been tortured and brutally marked with branding irons. Multiple tiny red scars, delineating pentagrams were etched into his bruised and torn skin. The boy was in immediate need of extensive medical attention.

By this time, the gunfire had become sporadic down below. We were ready to finish the mission and extract ourselves from further involvement. I rallied the team and issued the necessary field orders to terminate all targets. The members of the team began the process of venting the sinus cavities of the remaining survivors. No one was spared. The body count was made and preparations to destroy the building were under way. Mini-grenades, coupled with cooking oil were deemed appropriate for the task. The pungent odors of blood, urine and feces became so overpowering that I gagged as I was bringing the boy outside. Bell was waiting to make the necessary, in person identification. As soon as he would give the A-okay, we would proceed to the pre-arranged extraction site.

Arriving at the rally point, I began the head count. We had suffered losses. Fuller-Mama/05 had received a clean head shot from a small caliber weapon. Peters-The Bear lay in a puddle of blood. He had taken the full load of a twelve-gage shotgun in the chest. There was no spark of life in his terrified and open eyes. Spann-Catnip, appeared to have been hit so often that none of his features were recognizable by any team member. Larson had received a round in the face. Although his wounds were not critical, he would never be the same again. Jameson, in the heat of the fire fight, stumbled after arming a mini-grenade. It had blown off his entire right hand. He would sur-

vive if we could get him out in time to tie off his bleeding veins and arteries. I cringed as I looked at the mayhem about me.

With haste we returned to the perimeter where the Delta Group fought a losing battle against the hostile ground forces. Simple radio commands advised them to fall back and cover our retreat to the pre-arranged extraction site. I asked for a head count and was advised that five of the Delta Group had been lost to hostile fire during our raid against the target property. With sad hearts, we began the labor of burying our dead, marking clearly the spot of such burials. The walking wounded were not cached but rather came with us to the border area, where we were scheduled to interdict a flight of Hueys. These birds would bring us to safety and back to our side of the border.

We force-marched the contingent to the border, waiting only ever so briefly for the Delta Team to fall in behind us. In the distance, gun fire was still to be heard. It didn't have or carry the urgency it had at the target premises.

Hostile helicopters and armored vehicles could be heard in the distance. We had to move fast in order to extract ourselves from what was rapidly developing into a nasty international incident. The satellite relay radio unit was continuing to burp messages to our forces. The Hueys were at the pick-up point. All we had to do was reach the border area.

There was no time for discussions or small talk. The operation had been salvaged, at great cost, while many of our men had suffered the pain of hostile fire. I knew deep down in my heart that we had been sabotaged and betrayed by one or more of our own men. After all, the opposition had been ready and waiting for us upon arrival in the little forest. There was no time to reflect upon the reason for such betrayal. Our every sense was geared in the direction of making it to the safe place: the helicopter pick-up point.

The Delta Team was doing a great job of keeping the main force off our backs. The overhead whirring of choppers began to fill the air. We looked for flight lights, but found none. With

fast beating hearts we scrambled for the four large creatures which hung from the heavens. We were spotted. A green light was shown from the side or belly of one of the birds. A quick reply over the radio indicated to the air crews that contact was secured and that we were ready for extraction.

Within a matter of three minutes we were airborne, winging our way over the border. We were safe, leaving the Delta Team to extract themselves from a highly volatile situation. They were true professionals and knew what to do to escape and evade capture.

For all intents and purposes, our mission had been accomplished. The subject child had been found, secured and transported to freedom. All that remained was the task of telling the families of our team-mates that they had died in a formal training exercise. No one would ever know what really transpired to take the lives of their loved ones. Another team, composed of a sterilization crew and a sanitization crew, would soon be fielded to retrieve the bodies of the fallen comrades.

Once again, the true heroes of the operation gave their lives so that others might live. For us, the men in the field, it was another repeat of numerous sabotaged and betrayed operations which had cost so many lives, in the jungles of Southeast Asia to the bloody shores of Beirut, Lebanon. For years I have led men into acute danger situations and have grudgingly accepted the death tolls which tend to permeate and erupt as a result of and from such surgical strikes. The faces of my dead colleagues live within my soul. They are my constant companions and shall accompany me, forever.

During the flight back to where our C-130 was to rendezvous with our party I tried, numerous times, to evoke a response from the lad. I was not able to reach him. It soon became obvious that the lad was lost and that he had retreated to the corners of his mind. No amount of soothing words or coaxing could bring forth the slightest response. My heart bled as I watched the stone-like face of the young lad sitting across from me.

The C-130 was waiting for us at the pick-up point. They had brought a combat surgical team with them on the flight down. Lord only knows that we needed them ever so desperately. As soon as the most pressing wounds had been tended to, the lad began to occupy the time of the doctors and nurses. At first it was considered to give the child a sedative. However, the idea was quickly discarded as the medical team went through their first stage evaluation. The child was as if dead to any attempt to reach him. The assessment of the team was that he would never regain his mental faculties. His face had been frozen in a mask of sheer terror, with his hands appearing like claws instead of human appendages. It was all we could do not to shed rivers of tears.

Viewed from the point of having recovered the child, the mission was a complete success. The pained faces of the wounded were forever marked in my mind, as the C-130 crossed the outer marker, inbound, in final preparation for landing.

Our debriefing was lengthy and dry. No one accepted responsibility for the soured operation. The wounded were brought to the 97th General Hospital, while the youth was sequestered away shortly after our arrival in Bonn. To this date no word has reached me as to the fate or future of the youth. I can only assume that he had become a permanent victim of the child-porno-war.

The sun had begun to peek through the clouds as I boarded the Lufthansa flight from Cologne, Germany to JFK Airport. Soon I would be reporting back to the man who authorized the operation. We had talked a few minutes over a secured line from the American Embassy, earlier that morning, and decided that the soured operation was not to be put to bed. We were to go after additional targets, identified as being both on American soil, as well as on the European continent. It was far from over. A new list had been drafted. Operation Clydesdale would receive the required additional funding. We were at war with the perverted pedophile community, both at home and abroad. Our task was to eradicate the scum, forever.

I remembered looking at the men during the debriefing sessions, wondering what the final outcome would be. There was little doubt that the lad would ever be able to find a place in the society which had ignored him during the years of turmoil, shame and extreme pain. For him, time no longer moved in any way rational. He would become a ward of the federal government.

* * *

END OF SEGMENT

* * * * *

Does anyone feel like commenting? If not, then I suggest you go back a few weeks and **READ WHAT WE WROTE IN CONTACT ABOUT THE INVOLVEMENTS OF YOUR OWN GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION IN CHILD PORNOGRAPHY. WHAT DOES IT TAKE FOR YOU ONES TO REALIZE YOUR OWN PACK OF SCOUNDRELS ARE THE ONES DOING THESE THINGS?**

You must find it hard to grasp such truth---**how do you think it must be for ones who were serving in the belief of doing that which was RIGHT must feel to realize that for long--it has been thus. How must they feel as they find that the very windows for viewing are closed now against their comrades in Asia? HOW MUST THEY FEEL AT SUCH BETRAYAL? THE BETRAYAL OF A NATION AND PLANET!??**

I have been asked by ones who recognize my presence in truth (which IS the anathema to the adversarial source), "...why was I used and then spared only to end up in isolation in a prison cell?" **THIS IS WHY! If not YOU--WHO?? If WE fail to tell the truth of it--is there a prayer in Hell of undoing this horror and loss? IF YOU ONES QUIT--WHO SHALL THOSE CHILDREN LOOK TO IN THEIR LOSS OF FREEDOM, NATION, SOUL AND LIGHT?**

IS THIS NOT ENOUGH TO ALLOW YOU TO UNDERSTAND WE ARE WHO WE CLAIM TO BE--IN FULL SERVICE AND HONOR OF TRUTH UNTO HOLY GOD OF LIGHT? WE COME TO "INTERVENE" IN THESE HORRORS AGAINST GOD'S CREATURES IN HELPlessness--JUST AS YOU ONES ASK OF GOD TO DO! WE ARE THE ARMY OF HOSTS COME IN RESPONSE TO THE CRYING HEARTS OF THE MULTITUDES ASKING HELP FROM GOD. DOES IT MAKE THE JOURNEY EASIER FOR YOU WHO SERVE ONLY TO BE BATTERED, BUTCHERED AND BETRAYED (EVEN BY THOSE WHO WORKED BESIDE YOU IN CLAIMS OF TRUTH?)?? I WOULD SURELY HOPE SO--FOR YOU CANNOT KNOW OF HOW TO MEASURE THE IMPACT NOR YOUR OUTREACH THROUGH YOUR DARING REVELATIONS.

As the disgusting lies and accusations against Doris and E.J. reach the very pages of the Elite's paper, *The Los Angeles Times*, today, Doris thinks she can stand no more? Oh? What is your choice, little sister? Can you strike them back some way--when the evil has swallowed up all that is dear and honorable to you? **INDEED YOU CAN!** It may not come in the manner you expect--but **INDEED YOU CAN!** **The very running of the story tells you that you are reaching out (with nothing to your name and now your name is besmirched) and showing that OUR ADVICE AND INSTRUCTIONS ARE HOLDING!!** Know that your enemy is being revealed by and of themselves, your security is holding, and the very **PROOF** in action is holding regarding those sheltering systems of which we have presented some coverage for you the readers. When the time is proper for the most impact--then the Truth will be realized properly. Until that time, you will work as business planners to utilize this to the best of your creative abilities. If the ego is all that gets scruffed along this road of reclamation--it is little enough! The wags work themselves in deeper and deeper for, if anyone bothered to check records, they would find that Ekkers are bankrupt and, therefore, none of the story can possibly be true.

Has ANYONE noticed that NO ONE has called or even inquired, visited or asked for interview **WITH THE EKKERS** about all the massively damaging and destructive stories on international Associated Press lines? Would that not seem *strange*? Must be the betrayers and "planters" of the false stories thought they knew exactly what they were doing.

I do have one last caution for our "Constitutional Attorney", T. David Horton, who represents George Green and is named by Luke Perry, etc., in all these encounters. Soon his name shall be worse than "mud" if he allows himself to continue to be utilized by this adversary. He of all ones under Constitutional reclamation--must see this attacking for what it is--**MORE PULLING DOWN OF YOUR LAST SHREDS OF PROTECTION AND SHELTER UNDER THAT WONDROUS CONSTITUTION. IF, IN FACT, HE HAS ANY REAL DESIRE TO HOLD THE NATION INTACT IN FREEDOM UNDER THE CONSTITUTION--WHY IS HE NOT FIGHTING FOR THESE ONES INCARCERATED AND THE BRUNT OF ATTACK BY HIMSELF TO SILENCE AND DESTROY THEM????** WHERE ARE YOU PATRIOTS WITH YOUR PENS? THE ONLY WAY, CITIZENS, TO WIN THESE THINGS IS TO NEVER LESSEN THE BARRAGE OF LETTERS AND CARDS DEMANDING TRUTH, HEARING AND RIGHTS. **EKKERS ARE YOUR SCAPE-GOAT UNDER ATTACK--WITH NOTHING TO HIDE AND WILLINGNESS TO RISK THE PUBLICITY. WRITE, WRITE, CALL AND WRITE. GEORGE DID SAY THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO STAND MUCH LONGER, THE BARRAGE OF LETTERS, FAXES, ETC. WE MUST PROVE THAT THE PEN IS FAR MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD IN THE LONG RUN.**

You who think you can do **NOTHING!** **WRONG, WRONG, WRONG--**as long as you can afford 29 cents for stamps and a paper towel or napkin--**WRITE, WRITE AND WRITE SOME MORE.** And, please, don't forget the loving support of words to these who must actually face the executioner. **USE THAT LAST REMAINING WEAPON THAT YOU HAVE NOT YET LOST--YOUR VOICE! YOU CAN CHANGE THIS WHOLE ROTTEN PLAN OF THE ELITE--IF YOU VOICE YOUR**

DEMANDS AND REFUSAL TO "TAKE ANY MORE"!
Write to Green, write to Horton, write to Clinton, write to the Governor of Missouri (for Russbacher)--but don't sit silently.

Write a note to Rayelan Russbacher for she is standing personally alone to demand that Gunther be given his medications. She constantly faces eviction because of lack of funds for housing, etc. Her birthday is May 12th, please send her a card of love and care--it is all these patriots and fighters need to keep going one more step, one more day, one more battle. It will ultimately be **THE VOICE OF THE PEOPLE** which shall prevail--but if you do not speak out, even these brave battle-leaders cannot change a thing for their voices shall be lost in the winds of despair and uselessness.

These ones are not afraid of publicity or covering of anything--**THEY WORK CONSTANTLY TO BE HEARD--AND ARE DENIED SO THEREIN LIES THE TRUTH OF THE TALE.**

CAN THEY TAKE IT? YES, BUT NOT IF THEY HAVE TO EMOTIONALLY FACE THE WHOLE OF THE ADVERSARY'S ARMY OF EVIL ALONE.

These people know they are not alone--but often the group in support looks to be very few, indeed. However, realize that even the above writings of one, Gunther Russbacher--did not come directly from him--so there are others who dare and risk that **YOU** might see **TRUTH**. Blessed are they who work without recognition and thanks.

GUNTHER'S CIRCUMSTANCES

He was scheduled for a move to a facility with better medical facility than where he has been incarcerated. He is usually isolated because the government does not want him "talking". But guess what, he has real problems with his heart and they refuse to allow anything which might help him other than approved medications which keep him alive but not well and alive. Even the medications now, they are botching up and refusing.

He was scheduled for heart surgery--a terror under the circumstances--**BUT YOU CAN KEEP HIM ALIVE BY CALLING ATTENTION, ATTENTION, ATTENTION!!!!**

I will add here, a bit of conversation regarding the Operation Clydesdale which was shared with a friend from Gunther: "...it went down almost like a military exercise; with the exception that several of my best men failed to make it back. **It took the bastards almost a whole month to get back in there and bring out our dead. We had a hell of a time telling the families about the sabotaged exercise. We were compromised BEFORE WE LEFT THE STAGING AREA.** To this date, the man responsible, our illustrious **TOM FOLEY**, has never felt the wrath of "Russ". However, that may change and fairly soon. I understand that others of our team have not forgotten the incident, and are ever so willing to write the final chapter of the script. Stay tuned for further sordid details. By the way, as soon as I am able to write it, I plan to finish the entire operation. Let it be a legacy of what this damned government has permitted, and covered up.

"That's about it for this day.....I do with the space of an average bathroom. They have reduced me to an animal and seem proud of their accomplishments.....I close as always, with love and respect..... Your friend always, G.R."

* * *

No Gunther, or whoever else you are out there feeling like this, no, your body can be incarcerated but the mind cannot be if you hold to Truth and God in intent of goodness under God to right these terrible wrongs. You are **NEVER** alone--most especially when you think yourself to be the **MOST ALONE**--for we are with you, **ALWAYS**. Be not bitter at those other **BROTHERS** with whom you share knowing of the workings of the Beast and speak not in your behalf--you are trained to doubt, mistrust, into caution and then recognize treason and betrayal in all corners of your existence. Do not let it turn you into a victim as the child of which you spoke and sacrificed for what now seems to be **THE LIE**.

IF GOD GAVE UP ON YOU ONES EVERY TIME YOU GOT YOUR NOSES OUT OF JOINT--IT WOULD BE PRETTY AWFUL WOULD IT NOT? SO BE IT--TURN TO THAT WHICH IS, HOWEVER, REALLY GOD AND TRUTH AND TURN FROM THAT WHICH PERPETUATES THE LIE OF WHAT YOU ARE "TOLD" IS GOD AND TRUTH. GOD LOOKS WITHIN A MAN AT WHAT HE IS--NOT THAT WHICH HE WAS! *Only through that which ye ones of Truth have COME TO BE shall the awakening come forth and the reclamation be made.* May this truth rest easy in the hearts of all of you who cry out unto God to be heard. This is the only way it can come to pass against the enemies which flood the lands.

Little Wokini, I cherish thee dearly and one day, child, you shall know that IT IS ENOUGH! You have risked and worked endlessly as my voice and my hands to put the "word" to print. You have done so without remuneration and the recognition thus far has been sordid and painful--but we are equal to the worst--for when the **best** comes full cycle--there shall be stars, blessed one, in thine crown! Hold to E.J. closely for his balance is necessary to see you through the battle-field. We have done our work well and I am well pleased--and THAT, should give you the support you can accept.

Now, readers, I believe you can see WHY I have not made myself and my Command visualized in some magical way--our people would have been "taken out" and the word could never come forth. Please allow our higher vision to guide for you are too close--you cannot see clearly through the fog. Blessed by ye ones in the valley of shadows--for I am with thee and we shall fill the cup without bitterness for OURS IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD! Salu. Go forth and "smell the flowers" for we miss Spring after Spring as we glue to the keyboard and the years flit by as do the minutes on the clock. Ye of mine are so beloved of me and I know not how to tell or show you. Remember: WE WIN!

I ask that the Editors please supply some addresses for the convenience of those who wish to write some notes. Thank you and good day.

To clear, please.

CHAPTER 7

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

SUN., MAY 2, 1993 9:51 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 259

SUNDAY, MAY 2, 1993

THREATS OF JAIL AND SANCTIONS

It has again been brought home heavily to the human senses that what the adversary plans to do is bury truth in all traces, banish all goodly persons in the lies and cast our people to the winds. No--it shall not come to pass for the acts of men have now angered God who SHALL sit in judgment. Those who PERCEIVE themselves to be among the GOODLY had best look again at that which they do and foster in their seeking to gain, pretend and protect selves from that judgment. You greatly underestimate GOD, my friends.

The court has ruled, of course, against my scribe and the threat of jail hangs heavily about her as she is solely blamed for that which "I" and that which is "God" offer Truth through her fingers. Is her heart heavy and her being filled with fright? Yes indeed. Will she stop her service along with the brethren who continue to publish, struggle and fight for truth? NO. It DOES mean however that the order of the court will be run next week in the *CONTACT* for it is too late for this issue for the pages number so many. In essence it is handed down that Dharma, E.J., the *LIBERATOR* staff, through the paper or otherwise--NO ONE may offer to advertise, circulate--literally "speak of" the banned volumes as arranged by US&P or Dharma shall be jailed in Federal Prison.

Further, SHE and E.J. are ORDERED BY THE COURT to file these restraints in the form of the "order" on everyone named and unnamed.

Not only are these "singled out" but the court requires a full disclosure of all "books" and records. This is easy for they have never received even a token payment for any of the now 74 volumes or papers. It is interesting, however, that America West and the Greens are totally excluded from even the need to produce a single record--of which they will prove that they efforted to sell \$80,000 of those banned volumes and did in fact, sell about \$12,000 of them. So be it, for that which is thrust against my people shall be projected back tenfold--or more.

ASSOCIATED PRESS

The heinous tales of the Ekkers bilking one Luke Perry, aided and abetted (according to Luke) by Horton (George's lawyer) and Greens--has now hit international papers and a long article regarding their actions has come forth yesterday in the *Los Angeles Times* (totally owned and operated by the Elite Establishment and "run by the ADL/CAN"). Ah, but did they accomplish that which they INTENDED? In some instances but in most instances among the "knowing"--they only proved the very thing we have wanted advertised and proven--**THAT THE CORPORATE SYSTEM IN NEVADA WORKS!** Every agent in Nevada should pay the Ekkers handsomely for providing this kind of attention internationally for even ones in foreign lands across the oceans can have Nevada Corporations and protect themselves from ones like Luke Perry and the New World Order.

It is even more interesting to note as foolishness is brought forth--the Ekkers voluntarily offer services of signatures as acting officers in the SETTING UP OF CORPORATIONS to facilitate the formation. It is a favor gladly offered and the 200 corporations noted publicly are not correct--there are MORE! To relieve them of this bombardment in the public media, they have been being removed more quickly by the Corporate business officers in point. However, they shall not cease their services, either as voluntary or what has happened prior to this is that in exchange for this service, some of the legal fees have been covered by the registering agent's own businesses--it is the

only way they could remain housed in any manner. Now, in exchange for those services they are allowed to stay in the dwelling, temporarily, by the Church who bought the property from the RTC. This is an Arizona Church opening a new "branch" in this location but needs to "quiet title", etc., before making a final move and building a church building.

Readers, you are either going to WORK WITHIN THE SYSTEM ALLOWED YOU--OR YOU WON'T MAKE IT. IT IS PLANNED THAT YOU NOT MAKE IT. YOU HAVE JUST WITNESSED AN INCREDIBLE BLAST AGAINST OUR OFFERINGS OF "HOW TO" IN BOTH THE INSTITUTE AND INCORPORATION AND THUS FAR THEY HAVE HELD STRONG NO MATTER WHAT WAS THROWN AGAINST THEM. What is brought against citizens in fixed injustice systems is another matter to consider--so I suggest that all play within their rules--there will be plenty of time to get into their traps--don't push the river and maybe, just maybe, you can keep your nose above the waters.

What will we do about the Truth of God as projected in our banned works? Drop it--for the court has so ordered. It was ruled that when I said we would get it published some way--that it was against the prior sanctions and Dharma is solely guilty of my "indiscretions". Me--indiscreet? NO-o-o-o!?! What I want is a hearing in that court of law and fighting on their grounds is not feasible. When the appropriate time is at hand both German and myself will make attention in court and prove the scribe to either be duality of personalities or at least prove the "strangeness" of the circumstances.

NOW, TO OTHER WOULD-BE RECEIVERS

Watch it--YOU ARE BEING USED, DECEIVED AND MISTAKES ARE GETTING HOT AND HEAVY.

In this very location, again, ones are setting themselves up as assumed receivers and are getting by with giving a lot of instructions, stopping their jobs and becoming quite the superior touters of truth--and it is coming from your local mili-

tary/intelligence transmitters. I can warn you--you will decide that which you continue to produce for you are being "had" royally!

Do I infer that "others" do not hear from God--NO! ALL OTHERS HEAR FROM GOD! AND THAT IS THE POINT OF THE MESSAGE. WHAT ARE YOU DOING? WHAT PURPOSE MIGHT YOU SERVE BY YOUR SUPERIOR STATUS AS A RECEIVER? IT ISN'T MUCH FUN FOR THE ONES "WE" UTILIZE--WHO IS UTILIZING YOUR SERVICES AND WHAT DO YOU INTEND DOING WITH THAT WHICH YOU GET?? I further caution ones who speak of these things in rebellion, etc., to other unfortunate receivers who got scrambled messages and cause unrest and rebellion. Can you not await the perfection of your "training" and presentation? Why do you act in such humanly egotistical ways? Why? This is your own question--for I already know. Ponder it.

Let us share a moment with the Great Teacher whom you all await in wonderment and expectation:

WHAT OF GOODNESS?

Dearly beloved: There has come a high note to you, played across the aeons; there has come a great tocsin (the ringing of an alarm bell) making music for millions; behold the augurers of circumstance have gathered in a chorus; they have given man a password; they have filled his ears with singing.

Behold ten thousand times ten thousand have assembled on a mountain; they have caroled to the sunrise; yet the valleys hold their darkness; there is slumber in men's eardrums.

The great of the worlds have made to men their carolings; the beauteous in spirit have composed for men their anthems; yet ever has it happened that men have heard no music; they have raised their own discord to shut out higher harmonies, balance and truth.

I tell you the proud have walked in many places, by the rivers and among the thickets as well as among the peoples. I tell you the uncircumspect have bathed in sullied waters. I tell you the carrion from the bones of many men has made a stench

on grieving landscapes; should not anthems be sung, rather, of those who sought ennoblement?

Hear you my music, for I sing to you of truthhood; hear you my harmony for I make of it a sunrise and a beauteous day in wonderment and wondrous perfection.... The times will shortly come upon you when men shall greet probity (honest behavior). They shall say unto themselves, "Why bear we with such mockeries, seeing that they rend us?"

The time shall come when men expect it least that the Great shall rise beauteously and wondrously, they shall cast off their weapons, they shall stand forth as messengers unto the Morning.

There shall be a great tumult and men shall partake of it; there shall be a great peace and men shall encompass it. But the time for such is not yet at hand for first comes the bellowing of the Beast upon the lands and the suppression of man by man encoded by the Beast. It is not always lechery that makes man to mourn. I say that his spirit fails him and he lacks wisdom to give vision to his hungerings.

He builds himself exceedingly fine mansions and then defiles them with his corruption and the dung of dubious portents. Verily he builds himself a house that scales many heavens, yet he goes not up into chambers of radiance; he climbs not upon rooftops to hear the rightful prophecies; ever does he say unto himself, I have builded my house and its stout walls will defend me--but the stout walls fail me. So, rather will I dig myself a ditch, and I shall put myself in it and hide myself so that no one can find me or cause me to take stand against that which has come upon me--the evil passage. I go into the darkness lest the sun of knowledge burn me.

Wherefrom comes this rancor to shrink from the sunlight? Man has his carrion-patch; he has his beds of treaties made foul with his hatreds; he has had his coffer emptied and verily they plague him; he has his days of dark report that ever mock his longings.

I tell you that struggle has this potential, that it causes the biceps to make a proud rippling of lightning, it breaks the lock on the strong-box of courage and takes out weapons that are scarlet in sunlight.

But should struggle have no surcease? Must alarm be a vice that has naught to appease it? Should not the languor of earth's

nobler things steal like a wine through all arteries of attemptings?

There is Balance to be greeted, there is Poise to be enacted, there is Essence of all harvestings to give sense to many sowings.

Too long have men said among themselves: "Behold our marrow hurts us; behold we have tempers that should ever flash their burnishings; behold we are allotted an arena for our energies and if we contest not, then leagues of torments stalk us.

I say unto men: It is glorious to struggle when struggle has its warrant; it is noble to persevere; it is sweet to conquer vileness when the conquering makes beauty and truth beholds Light. Behold, for all of these is the trait beyond fortitude--that man can see his God-state and walk proudly in it--that man can know his God-craft and pursue it as a triumph into Lighted paths of beauty.

Be not men of these little manners, children. Be not beasts of little gnashings! Lift up your heads unto the sunlight of Truth and love for all things your relations. Do not struggle for vestments of sacrament--**lift up your heads** in great fortitude and allow passage under you those who have won such a fight that you might follow and find your own pathway. Remember when you believe that things are of single message--for recall that "tears" are for joy as well as bleak sorrowing. So greet us in this great Sunrise and in its majesties.

Those who have fought the good fight have fought not for the fighting. Verily have they battled that their peace might be a bouquet. Those who have toiled and come through a loathsomeness, have labored that a cleanliness walk as a goddess in perception. Have eschewments (shun) in overcoming; take delight in measuring treasuries in wisdom of value and not within the glitter of perception of the human senses.

The world has its foulness that sweetness may be known to you, the fight has its savagery that orchards may be pleasant places in which to dwell in beauty and fruitfulness.

So "I", dear ones, shall sing of victory that has no sorrow within it! I sweeten earth's conflicts with my knowing of men's destinies in ultimate balance, love, harmony and true perfection.

Therefore, contest and be strong but see to the end of it; persevere and be stalwart but KNOW that conflict is a gain to an accolade. Arise! Get up! Give respect to stamina and perseverance for the arms of your own progeny are awaiting **WITH THEIR GARLANDS IN HONOR AND RESPECT FOR YOUR EXAMPLE OF GUIDANCE.** Verily shall they place those garlands upon the brows of those who gave challenge unto tumult, but only that VALOR might enshackle all Eternities! Are YOU worthy? So be it and may you find the wisdom to walk your own journey with these things always in your mind for otherwise you shall be trapped in the dunghheap of the Beast for he shall, when through with your service, dump you as the waste upon the fields. Amen.

ONE MORE "WACO"

The following is worthy of thought and therefore I shall pass it on with respect to the writer, Hal Massey.

SHOOT-OUT AT THE WACO CORRAL

In the early hours of April 19, 1993, a CIA connection called to inform me that the Branch Davidian Church was about to be burned to the ground near Waco, Texas. In fact, at 6:00 a.m. Waco time, calls were placed to all nearby hospitals asking, "How many burn patients can you handle in an emergency?" (Note: the fire didn't start until 12:06 p.m.) Regressing slightly--at 2:00 a.m., April 19, 1993, four CIA Agents were dispatched from San Francisco to Waco, Texas, being ordered to participate in ending the Waco incident. They protested the assignment but were ordered to go under duress. Later, when the U.S. military tanks began battering the Church to gas the Church members and destroy what was left of a religious community....it was the beginning of the end for ALL First Amendment freedoms left in the U.S. It was, also, the first time since the Civil War that the United States military fired upon civilians in a time of peace. These revelations made me sick. The actions of these individual criminal politicians, who made it happen, make me even sicker.

The question foremost in the minds of all Christian Americans is, did our "*Storm Troopers*" murder men, women and children inside that Church sanctuary? There isn't much doubt in the minds of most Americans... **THEY DID!** Remember the major job of the mass media is to 'keep American dumb'. Take some time to analyze all of the inconsistencies in all of the reports. Everyone involved in this national disgrace from President Clinton, Attorney General Reno, FBI, Military, and the local Fire Department--to the dog catcher--should be confronted by every American citizen living in this country, and those responsible run out of town on a rail....after being tarred and feathered. But, only after **due process of the law**, being found guilty, while protecting their civil rights! Hey citizen....where is your outrage? I'm not in the position of defending one David Koresh, he was no prophet. (Only profit) But I will defend to the death his right to the Church of his choice and his religious freedom. I consider myself a patriot, a defender of God's inalienable rights, a responsible sovereign citizen and a Freeman. I'm a devotee of the *United States Constitution*, it's part of my religion, as is the *Declaration of Independence* and the *Bill of Rights*. I'm a kindred spirit of the Founding Fathers and will do as much to defend those sacred documents of freedom and liberty as they did to create them.

For me, the warrantless assault (the Warrant was dated April 13, 1993), destruction and death of so many innocents at the Mt. Carmel Branch Davidian Church, by both Government and Military....represents the *burning issue of our time*. If it is not recognized by American citizens that the central issue, in all our lives, is the total loss of liberty that we are currently being subjected to, then we, as a people, are doomed. We have lived with a creeping socialism unrecognized for decades, starting with Roosevelt's New Deal. Now it is a HilleriBilly NO DEAL, AND YOU'RE DEAD DEAL!

We have witnessed for months the civil rights of Rodney King. Where were the civil rights of those poor children as they witnessed, in stark terror and total fear, during the final moments of their lives in a fiery furnace, after a 51 day preparation for their murder? Query! "What if David Koresh had been a

Jesse Jackson?" Would there be riots in the streets? You'd better believe it baby! If Rodney King's civil rights were denied in the way he was viciously and brutally beaten, and the Davidians were denied due process of law, the results of which have destroyed the First Amendment, the Second Amendment, plus all inalienable rights protected by the precious documents forged by our Founding Fathers, why aren't we outraged as Christians?

Why isn't this issue of the deepest concern to the American people of Christian morality, of this, the greatest country in the history of the world? Don't you realize that if the other end of *your* life boat is sinking....that you are sure to follow? "The bell that tolls" for the Davidian children, who are dead, tolls for Thee, America.

The Holocaust of WW II may or may not have happened, but this fiery inferno did happen as was witnessed by millions. This Holocaust will stain the American conscience until all the criminal politicians and the corrupt bureaucratic systems have been called to account by the citizens of this Christian nation....in the meantime, America and her people will suffer until this accounting is made in full. Americans....wake up to your day of shame.

ONLY YOU, AS AN AMERICAN CHRISTIAN, CAN SAVE THIS NATION!

* * *

May God have mercy and may you find the strength and wisdom to reach out, take a stand and act against this massive tidal wave of blood swept upon your people. The world is shocked and America now is recognized around the world--AS THE GREAT SATAN! Is this the legacy you shall leave to your progeny? I wonder, America. I wonder.

Ceres to clear.

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

MON., MAY 3, 1993 8:52 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 260

MONDAY, MAY 3, 1993

THE BATTLE JOINED

TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER: It comes full circle now in rulings specifically against the Ekkers, et al. The last Federal Court ruling says it all. It hands down edicts which accuse and convict the Ekkers while totally PROTECTING the Greens and America West, i.e.: There are rulings handed down which EXCLUDE any admission of records or papers regarding anything done or sold through America West and/or Tehachapi Distributing. It would seem unselective in intent--except that in disclosing Tehachapi Distributing's records--THE GREENS WOULD BE DISCLOSED. It now has to be determined that the court must be purposely protecting the Greens and America West to the full extent of the law. It is alright--we will follow the order (new orders) as well as the prior ones which we efforted to get Greens to follow in the first instance. In this new arrangement it must, therefore, also be considered that Greens and legal counsel are in collusion and further efforting to destroy the Institute, the Ekkers personally, Hatonn and Hosts, God in general and TRUTH. We shall abide to the absolute letter of the law.

Ekkers, again, have been ordered to do the court's work of serving copies of the papers on specified parties as well as paying legal fees for the opposition.

Public, (readers), I believe it is possibly too late for saving of the press and free speech in America--except save you be in the troops of the Elite.

THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY

I won't take space to run all the nasty false media statements about the "Institute" and the Ekkers personally. And I present here that even though Luke Perry and the news reporters have named Horton and Green as sources--we leave it to your own discernment as to involvement in the barrage of attempts at reputation destruction if nothing more.

I ask, however, that you ones read the following (which is the *Los Angeles Times* presentation) and you tell me if this is not damaging. The point is, legal eagles, that freedom of the press in all instances covers "truth" with documentation to back up statements. THIS material is false from beginning to finish and I suggest you study the "target's" Constitutional rights of recovery and reputation clearing. It is one thing to give false statements to small and "rag-sheet" sensational oriented papers--it is quite another to write up such an article in the *Los Angeles Times* Business Section. This is planned damage directed to these persons' very living place and business circles.

I further ask all of you readers, especially you with Corporations--to note that **WITH ALL THE AMMUNITION AIMED AGAINST THESE PEOPLE AND CORPORATE STRUCTURE IN GENERAL IN NEVADA--THE PRIVACY AND VEILS HAVE HELD SECURELY!** The Ekkers, in exchange for help with legal fees incurred in the RTC property battle, have acted solely and purely as Registered Agent's incorporation actions--as required by law in founding ANY corporation. It is done purely for the structuring of the corporation in point and is changed (or left as is) when the owner/stockholders take possession of the incorporation records. However, the paper does not even begin to infer such use--but rather, that Ekkers have over 200 corporations which they operate and control and use to "bilk" the public.

At this point **NO JOURNALIST, NO REPORTER, NO PAPER AND NO ONE** has even so much as contacted the Ekkers for interview or consideration or checked to see if there is truth, lie or actual criminal activity. I think this tells it pretty well--the

efforts to find wrongdoing have **RESULTED IN NOTHING BUT SOUND BUSINESS ACTIONS AND THUS THE ASSAULT.** I believe that every Registered Agent in the State of Nevada as well as the Corporation Commission of Nevada owes the Ekkers priceless gratitude for the very thing Nevada offers is privacy and **YOU HAVE IT!**

NOW WHAT? Please, letters to the Editor of the *L.A. Times*--**BY THE BUCKET FULL, READERS. OBJECT, OBJECT AND OBJECT AGAIN AND AGAIN TO SUCH SLEAZY ASSAULT. LET US GET SOME DIALOGUE GOING--YOU SEE, PUBLICITY IS WHAT WE DEMAND--HEARING AND PUBLICITY. MY PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO BE THE TARGET--BUT IF YOU WISH TO BRING INTEGRITY BACK TO THE MEDIA, THE GOVERNMENT, ETC.--YOU HAVE TO DO SOMETHING--AND THE PEN IS IT!**

I herein ask publication of the article in point:

OFF THE TICKER

INCORPORATION: HIT ME AGAIN

CARSON CITY, Nev. [anyone out there recognize that this is where Green and Horton LIVE and have businesses???]--Attention extraterrestrials: incorporate in Nevada.

[C: Also readers, realize as you read along here that GEORGE GREEN THROUGH GRANT MAGAN HAS A "REGISTERED AGENCY" FOR INCORPORATING IN NEVADA! AS A MATTER OF FACT EKKERS BOTH SIGNED ON TO THE PAPERWORK SOME TIME AGO ON MR. MAGAN'S CORPORATION FOR SAME AND HAVE NEVER EVEN BEEN ASKED TO RESIGN--NEITHER HAVE THEY BEEN NOTIFIED OF THEIR "REMOVAL" FROM SAID CORPORATION. I SUGGEST THE LEGAL STAFF LOOK CAREFULLY INTO THIS SITUATION!]

The state's loosely defined laws of incorporation are a lucrative source of government income from registration fees. They also make Nevada one of the most unrestricted and attractive places for a business to call home.

But the laws have also brought in hundreds of corporations that nobody's ever heard of, including some run by people who claim to consult with aliens from outer space. [C: Well I guess that includes every "minister" of every church in the world! That "Christ" you continue to hear from, speak for and to--IS AN ALIEN (EXTRATERRESTRIAL) FROM OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE OUT THERE! BY THE WAY, BOTH THE EKKERS ARE FULLY ACCREDITED, SANCTIONED, AUTHORIZED AND ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH FOR ALMOST A DECADE. IS IT TERRIBLY CONFUSING AND INSULTING TO REALIZE THAT THEY "TALK TO THE GUYS UPSTAIRS?" FURTHER, AS YOU READ ON--LUKE PERRY'S FATHER WAS ALSO A MINISTER OF LONG STANDING AND IT IS HIS FATHER'S ESTATE WHICH HE IS TRYING TO EXTRACT FROM HIS STEPMOTHER OF MANY YEARS WHOSE ASSETS ARE ALL SHE HAD UPON WHICH TO SURVIVE AND LIVE. EVEN THE FAMILY HAVE INQUIRED IF THERE ISN'T SOME WAY TO SHUT HIM UP UNDER THE RECOGNITION "OF SOCIOPATHIC BEHAVIOR". We, Perrys, are not the ones to do any such thing--there are NO "Perry" interests at all in any records anywhere even remotely related to us or the Ekkers. This has become some kind of personal vendetta. Further, George Green has told everyone on national radio and in personal meetings and speaking engagements that: "Hatonn and Soltec and the other Command Team hovers over me all the time and I get my inside information from THEM", and in addition, he sent a mailing of over 1200 letters stating that our information in Tehachapi could no longer be accounted as true and further, "Hatonn left Tehachapi and moved WITH the Greens to Carson City." How is it that "aliens" somehow only degrade Ekkers?? Where is George's "old Hatonn?" while Luke

Perry and the "PRESS" destroy the Ekkers? I thought the show and tell might make sense to some of you.]

The Legislature is now considering ways to tighten the laws to prevent possible abuses [C: Very carefully worded here--THIS is NEVADA'S bread and butter and no such thing is under way--at least if so, by ones such as Perry--IT IS NOT MEnRITORIOUSLY UNDER CONSIDERATION IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER!], particularly by shady telemarketers. [C: This absolves Ekkers as Doris is never even allowed to answer, much less speak or sell, on even a telephone. This may hold true for Mr. Green and Mrs. Green--but NEVER for Ekkers. If this is true for Greens it was certainly activity unacceptable and unknown to any of the ones in this location--especially the Ekkers.]

The secretary of state's office says one couple alone has incorporated more than 200 company names in Nevada since 1991--E.J. and Doris Ekker of the Phoenix Institute for Research and Education, based in Tehachapi, Calif. [C: WRONG--it has been more! Further, it is none of their business what incorporators name their corporations--as you will later see the connection.] The Ekkers are listed as top officers of corporations with names such as Mothership Inc., Cosmos Ventures, Cosmic Quest, Star Force Corp., Back to Light Inc. and Sun Vision. [C: Hmmmnnn, six names out of over (mentioned above) 200 corporations seems pretty low-key to me, especially since the Ekkers don't even know WHO owns those corporations.]

[C: Now we get really down to it.] Doris Ekker, 60 [wrong, almost 62], a retired nurse, claims to be a translator for Commander Hatonn. [C: Wrong--she is not a "retired nurse" and she IS a translator for Hatonn] whom she describes as an extraterrestrial orbiting Earth and warning of intergalactic strife. [C: Wrong--'SHE' doesn't describe ANYTHING. It does, however, sound like Mr. Green's description. Remember: Mrs. Ekker has NOT BEEN CONTACTED FOR ANY COMMENT WHATSOEVER!]

Luke Perry of Las Vegas [C: Note again the byline: "Carson City"] says what's involved is a scheme to bilk [BILK?] I consider that a valid and pointed accusation against two people who have absolutely NO DEALINGS WITH THE PERSON IN NAME WHATSOEVER! THESE PEOPLE HAVE NEVER LAID EYES ON THIS LUKE PERRY NOR HAVE ANY BUSINESS (OR OTHERWISE) DEALINGS OF ANY KIND WITH THIS PERSON, ALTHOUGH ACCORDING TO OTHER ARTICLES IN THE PAPERS ELSEWHERE AND LUKE PERRY--HE DOES HAVE GREAT CONTACT WITH GREENS AND HORTON 'OF CARSON CITY'.] unsuspecting investors.

[C: How many of you readers think it fair to label ones as "bilkers" (criminal felony fraud) for helping facilitate a registered agent to set up corporations?? There are hundreds of registered agents in the state of Nevada! In fact there are hundreds of thousands of such agents around your nation! Yes indeed, I believe Mr. Perry and his conspirators have gone a bit too far this time with international Associated Press involvement. You will note, however, readers, this article only shows the *Associated Press designation at the end, not up front*, so is a PERSONAL article in the *L.A. Times*. It bears no (AP) designation as usual at the beginning. Now WHO do you think would have enough "pull" to get a 2/3rds column in the *L.A. Times* business section? A little retired grandmother who "speaks to aliens"?? I don't think so and neither do I believe Perry (described by his own sister as a "Sociopath") did it alone, either! George, I suggest you are getting a bit out of hand, sir. DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE YOUR MANIPULATORS AND ASSISTANTS ARE LOYAL ENOUGH TO NOT TELL ON YOU?]

In a lawsuit on the state's anything-goes incorporation laws, Perry says \$120,000 of his family's money now is controlled by the Ekkers, who have tied up at least \$2 million in investors' funds. (*Associated Press*)

* * *

Controlled by the Ekkers? Does it seem a bit careless to print such a thing, for you who know the difference--would it not have been, therefore, much more simple for the Ekkers to simply have "repurchased" their property in dispute with the RTC than lose it??

Further, is it not George Green who says he is going to force the Institute into receivership and involuntary bankruptcy and has it in court legal documentation?? Is it not George Green who has taken ALL of EVERYTHING from Mrs. Ekker's work without even one cent royalty or return to this person who "claims" to write for aliens--over 65 volumes? Doesn't there seem to be something a bit out of balance here? Indeed we are happy for the advertising but a bit annoyed at the slander and misinformation for the fine STATE OF NEVADA. You, George, claimed to know all there was and is to know about incorporation and business management--is it not a bit negligent on your part to allow a misinformed person to go about spreading such garbage? I don't think Mr. Perry is going to like what you are doing--very much, for very much longer. I am particularly sorry for one who has been recognized as a "Constitutional Attorney" to be placed in such a jeopardized situation as to lose credibility by allowing such disinformation. I believe you are fully disclosing your intent to aid and abet the destruction of the free American system in favor of the One World Order--BY YOUR ACTIONS, WHETHER IN INTENT OR IGNORANCE.

The Ekkers are somewhat flattered by the assumption of such magnificent POWER and CONTROL but alas, they wish you all to know that there has been a bit of an overstatement--by something like \$2,120,000 (at least). Further, the nerdniks can't add either for IF they are referring to the "Institute" in earlier point--there are NO figures which even coincide with ANYTHING.

Oh, by the way, George--the denial of having anything to do with one, Luke Perry, doesn't cut it either--for Luke Perry made many phone calls and SAID he got the telephone numbers from you, George Green! So be it--have a good day!

Let it be hereby noted that Ekkers will distribute, as ordered, copies to the named parties of the Court Order as received--immediately. I hereby ask that no references be made further to either the entity in point or of any work as offered by that entity regarding one WALTER RUSSELL. Readers, you are now in a Police State without any of your Bill of Rights, rights! Since the *LIBERATOR* no longer is in press--please ask that our people not be further jeopardized by any further direct reference to this material in the *CONTACT*. I ask that the Editors please relay this request. Thank you.

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

THU., MAY 6, 1993 10:11 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 263

THURSDAY, MAY 6, 1993

PROOF AT THE WACO CORRAL
(Be prepared, it won't be like you THOUGHT!)

Why don't I just write about earthquakes and windstorms and fairy-god mothers? Because you can't really DO ANYTHING about the outcome of the above--YOU CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE CONSEQUENTIAL OUTCOME OF THE INCIDENTS CONCERNING YOUR GOVERNMENT AND SUCH ATROCITIES AS WACO, TEXAS' BLIGHT OF THE CENTURY.

The following information comes via the FAX machine and the information regarding identification is overprinted. We will share what we have for it comes from a "horse's mouth" eye witness--with video-tape to prove statements. THERE IS, READERS, IRON-CLAD PROOF OF THE ATROCITIES INTENTIONALLY PERPETRATED AT THE KORESH COMPOUND ON APRIL 19, 1993!!

QUOTING:

FAX dated May 4, 1993

(The article in point was written following the disaster at the Waco Corral.)

I am the person who started the communication process to the besieged individuals inside Mt. Carmel. With help from Ron Engleman of radio station KGBS, we employed a method involving the use of a satellite dish on top of the Mt. Carmel Complex, i.e., moving it back and forth to signify an affirmative answer to on-air questions. Integral to the process is my per-

sonal satellite downlink equipment (3 TURO dishes, 2 C-Bank, and 1 combination C and Ku band (12.7-13.9 Ghz.) The Ku band system is still somewhat new to the civilian and non-media public and are relatively rare (about 5,000 nationwide).

I became involved in the situation last Monday after observing numerous contradictions between what was actually occurring on the scene and **what was being reported by the off-air media**. In addition, beginning Tuesday evening I began monitoring and taping both domestic and foreign correspondent satellite Ku band uplinks or transmissions from the "media checkpoint". On Wednesday, March 3, after already removing the media twice for "safety concerns", the **FBI imposed restrictions upon the television media as to the use of more than 200X telephoto lenses on live shots, and upon the use of ambient light sensing "night vision" equipment**. Bear in mind that this type of night vision equipment cannot in any way interfere with that being used by ATF or FBI. The restriction was as follows: **night vision can ONLY be used by the NETWORKS on a one hour delay and restricted to 2 hours per night**. Foreign correspondents, fearing for the safety of their citizens within the complex, maintained all-night vigils, using night vision as well as 400x lenses. Monitoring these foreign transmissions, I was able to observe and videotape the following atrocities:

1. On Friday, March 5, 1993, at exactly 1:18 AM CST and continuing in like manner until 1:47 AM, recommencing at 4:00 AM and convening at 4:30 AM, and again on Sunday, March 7, 1993, at exactly 2:01 AM CST and continuing thereafter at irregular intervals until dawn the following inhumane and unconscionable acts of "**psychological warfare**", to wit: the activating of powerful batteries of spot lights while simultaneously sounding a horn in excess of 200db and circling 3 military helicopters at tree top level as several armored personnel carriers execute a full-scale charge toward the Branch Davidian men, women and children. In addition, the power (being manipulated from the command post) is flicked off and on in an erratic annoying manner. From loudspeakers placed at north-northwest locations in the building ear-splitting recordings are played with a taunting whining voice.

2. On Tuesday, March 2, 1993, at 6:18 PM CST, a Bradley type armored Personnel carrier is positioned 200 ft. west of the front entrance. At 6:30 PM as dusk nears, the rear door (hatch) is observed lowering open. At 1:45 AM, Wednesday, March 3, 1993, the vehicle is seen backing up approx. 100 yds. At 6:30 PM Wednesday evening an armored vehicle returns to the site. As the sun nears its setting the angle of light allows final illumination of a soldier trying to pull a corpse down from a tree.

In four decades of life I cannot remember an event that so polarized the opinions of the masses. Either one felt mortified by the plight of these Davidians, seemingly trapped by their own will in this fortress of paper and wood, or lashed out against their seemingly futile effort to be judged by deed and by fact rather than by hearsay and illusion.

Over the past 3 weeks I have made over 300 hours of nonstop video recordings of the so called Mt. Carmel stand-off. One of those tapes has clues that can help yield the truth to what happened on the morning of February 28, 1993.

True Justice can never be gleaned by watching TV or reading the words of one man, but rather only by 12 men in a sanctuary of **fairness** and protected by and yet autonomous from the State which it serves. And yet this truth is only the truth of one man [but with pictures and sound recordings]. Let this never happen again.

[C: At this point the statement ended, still with no identification of the writer but since the packet of information continues in the same type style with a letter to Congressman Conyers and signed by Kenneth M. Fawcett AND OTHERS, we will assume, for present purposes, this to be one of the authors of same. I wish to give credit and honor to outstanding effort and, now, valor under heavy fire, for service above and beyond that of an ordinary citizen.]

Again, this continues from the FAXed information of May 4, 1993:

Dear Congressman Conyers,

You have my vote for President if you can avert the horrible cover-up now being perpetrated upon the American people by the Justice Department and the Department of Treasury. I have been trying for weeks to alert members of Congress and the public at-large to what could only have ended in a horrible annihilation of the "crime scene" in Waco, Texas. In addition to the below described evidence, I made seven trips to Waco getting hundreds of hours of eyewitness testimony and interviews with incarcerated members of the Branch Davidian Sect.

I am submitting this letter to you today as a concerned humanitarian, and patriotic American. From what I've seen I believe you are a man of irreproachable integrity. I am by trade a microwave communications technician, with a background in land-based telecommunications as well as law enforcement. On Sunday, February 28, 1993 I, like many Americans, was shocked by the videotaping of what was, even under the most liberal interpretation, a full military assault upon a religious compound in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, under the auspices of a "police" operation.

On March 2, 1993 at approximately 11 PM, while monitoring live Ku band transmissions from the Waco media setup, I was surprised to view what was certainly an almost unedited video "refeed" of the assault. Having monitored news feeds in the past I knew from experience that the tape would be run twice. I proceeded to tape the 2nd feed using a Fisher six head VHS VCR with composite video/audio input. Tape speed was 1.7 cm/sec. (standard play). This tape has been duplicated and distributed for my protection. Unlike the tape widely distributed over off-air and cable television news programs, this tape has no "voice-over" and the audio runs completely intact.

Over the ensuing weeks the tape was studied carefully by myself as well as several men with military and law enforcement backgrounds including veterans who served under Col. Hackworth. The conclusions reached are as follows:

1. Bureau of Alcohol and Firearms officers, either through mishandling, improper preparation, and/or defective equipment, suffered a minimum of two accidental weapon discharges. The first of which involved the Heckler-Koch MP5 assault rifle and resulted in the death of Spl. Agent Stephen Willis and the injuring of another officer as yet unidentified.

The second discharge occurred on an aluminum ladder involving a Sig-Sauer P228 semi-automatic handgun which, according to John C. Killorin, Chief of Public Affairs, ATF, has no safety. The weapon discharged in the holster of Agent Conway C. LeBleu, resulting in a flesh wound to his right leg. Agent LeBleu was able to ascend the ladder but met with death after entering a second story window.

2. The attack plan failed to take into account the unusual architecture of the compound and thereby subjected officers crossing the roof from south to north to **crossfire from agents seen firing from behind vehicles located on the west or front side of the compound.**
3. The plan overestimated and/or was misinformed as to the construction of exterior and interior walls. This caused helicopter-based gunfire to pass completely through the building at angles endangering friendly forces on the ground.
4. The plan relied too heavily upon radio communication. When those communications were compromised, there was confusion as to the location of various forces, enemy as well as friendly. This too was a factor in the accidental tossing of a fragmentation device into the second story room, further identified as a 10'x10' room adjoining David Koresh's living quarters, which led to the death of agents Robert J. Williams, Todd McKeehan, and Conway LeBleu. **[C: Sure looks to me as if it was fully intended that several agents be wiped out so there could remain no possible REASON for calling off the massacre.**

Boy, does this not make even you able-and-willing participants in the big military-kill-game a bit undone that you are worth no more than a good story to deceive the "people"?]

5. Despite public statements to the contrary, agents are seen firing blindly into walls and windows without properly acquiring a target. This practice is known as "spray and pray" in law enforcement circles, and is unacceptable while executing an arrest warrant on **one man and one man ONLY where more than 100 innocent women, children and men are residing.**
6. If after the fact statements by ATF spokespersons are true, and these affiants actually possessed and/or were suspected to possess weapons in the type and amount necessary to warrant the enforcement manpower at hand, then it is clear that management personnel failed miserably in pre-arranging ambulance and medical services for wounded or traumatized personnel as evidenced by **agents seen and heard well into the firefight telling TV cameramen to "call for an ambulance".**
7. ATF spokesmen Dan Conroy, Jack Killorin, Steven Higgins, and David Troy have repeatedly stated publicly that the "element of surprise" was paramount to the success of the "mission", yet video-tape reveals that two reporters are **actually sitting clearly visible in a tree in front of the compound, and channel 10 news crews were actually INVITED to "follow the ATF horse trailers in",** per telephone conversation with Mr. Virgil L. Teter V.P., New KWTX, Waco.
8. Despite insistence that National Guard helicopters were requisitioned only to search for "hot spots" in the compound, their approach is clearly too low and off to the right and left to provide such a function.

9. Despite public statements that the three helicopters used in the raid sustained fire they are seen being examined in subsequent video-tape and no damage is visible.
10. At the end of the video-tape an unidentified Davidian is seen and heard from a lower story doorway **repeatedly calling for "peace" and each time he is met with a hail of gunfire.**
11. Agents are taped being allowed and assisted by Branch Davidians in the stabilization and evacuation of wounded officers, this behavior is inconsistent with persons having murderous intent.

In addition to these facts the video also raises numerous questions that can only be answered by an independent and specially appointed investigative team.

Because of events of questionable moral, ethical and legal basis carried out upon the Branch Davidians in the so-called siege portion of the episode, to which there is also overwhelming video-taped evidence, it is imperative that said investigators have no attachment to the "raid" or subsequent "siege" upon the compound.

In addition to the above named evidence, an investigation has revealed that the original BATF investigation was based on an affidavit used to secure joint custody of a minor child in a Battle Creek, Michigan family law court. See: David S. Jewell v. Sherry L. Gallegos Jewell, February 24, 1992, Berrien County, Michigan. Said affidavit being affirmed to by one Marc Breault who is not even a United States citizen.

Because of these improprieties, injustices, and official mis-statements of fact we call upon you, Congressman Conyers, to call for an independent investigation of the Waco debacle and appoint a Special Investigator/Prosecutor of unimpeachable integrity to investigate what is left of the "scene of the crime".

You should be receiving a videotape from me in a few days. Facts I have gleaned in recent days from my ongoing investigation are revealed but not limited to the following: 1. The time of the Feb. 28 raid was deliberately misstated by 2 hours to allow editing of the video news tape before releasing it to the public. 2. There were no less than 3 TV Station news crews WAITING at the gate to follow the BATF into the complex. 3. The press was moved back 3 times in the first 2 days of the so-called stand-off to obscure from view, federal gents "cleaning up" the bodies of two unarmed Branch Davidians KILLED BY ATF snipers several hours after the "raid" had ENDED. 4. Even though it's been widely reported that the "fire scene" was too hot for investigators and Medical Examiners to enter for two days (because of "one million" rounds of "live" ammo) I have video-tape footage of FBI agent Bob Ricks, ATF agent Swenson and others walking around in the ashes less than 2 hours after the fire is brought under control--wearing no protective clothing or eyegear whatsoever.

Sincerely,

Kenneth M. Fawcett and Others,
Constituents

END OF QUOTING

* * *

The following bears great importance above and beyond that which will seem evident at this time but will become more so as you move along in the unfolding of intent and "who is a Christian" and "who is a Jew" and thus and so. You see, it matters not--all will come under the control of the Zionist One Worlder Anti-God. If you can't see it, friends, there is little hope for your civilization.

QUOTING:

TO ALL CONCERNED AMERICANS

May 4, 1993.

I wish I knew what it would take to get Clinton Impeached. I along with many other people all over this Nation feel enough is enough. We've had it up to here with this new Neo-Nazi Administration. Why is it the: ***Fact that THE DAVIDIANS ARE JEWISH, NOT CULTISTS*** (as proven by the Flag they flew and the Star of David they wear) **HAS NOT BEEN BROUGHT OUT FOR THE INFORMATION TO THE IGNORANT?**

Clinton and his hand-picked people scare the hell out of me. Compare his people to the Hitler administration and they seem to have a lot in common. I am deeply concerned when this man will allow the **MURDER OF 24 CHILDREN BY AN ENTITY THAT CLAIMS TO BE PART OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT (HASN'T EVEN BEEN GRANTED A CHARTER BY CONGRESS! IF I'M WRONG ON THIS ONE PLEASE FAX ME THE CHARTER SO I CAN BRING MY RECORDS UP TO DATE)** yet has, while joking and laughing about it at press conferences, **Denied Americans (Humans of all races) their United States of America Constitutional Rights!!!!**

Although I happen to be white, it sickened me to hear Clinton state, "The only reason Rush defended RENO was because she was ATTACKED by a BLACK man." The fact is: **That "BLACK MAN"**, to a lot of us who still have ability to think for ourselves and aren't yet touched by the BRAINWASHING of the ELITE CULT and their MEDIA, feel he **may very well be "A LIGHT AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL!"**

Thank you for allowing me my opinion,
S.L.

END OF QUOTING

* * *

The next subject material is even more important than that above--in that the above is only the proof of the following: YOU (U.S.) ARE A CONQUERED NATION! You are not free and have not been so since your surrender in 1930!

I thank John R. Prukop, Chairman, "*We the People*" Committee; Center for Action/Washington. 11910-C Meridian East, #142, Puyallup, Washington, U.S.A. Postal Zone: 98373/TDC, Ph: (206) 927-0805--FAX: (206) 874-1456.

NEWS RELEASE
May 2, 1993

**ADMIRALTY--THE LAW OF AN IMPERIAL
OLIGOPOLY;
LEGAL PROOF OF A CONQUERED NATION**

DATE OF SURRENDER: 1930
RATIFIED BY CONGRESS: MARCH 9, 1933 (SEE HJR-192, ET SEQ.)
U.S. REPRESENTATIVE: Franklin Delano Roosevelt,
Author of "THE NEW DEAL"

TERMS OF THE SURRENDER: The Geneva Law which established a National Bankruptcy Contract under "Silent Judicial Notice" to include ALL "U.S. citizens" in a fraudulent Social Security ponzi scheme, previously declared illegal under the positive Law of Nations.

FIRST ACT OF SURRENDER: Passage of House Joint Resolution 192, which removed the USA from the Gold Standard and made it impossible for the Nation to "pay" its debts. Set up a Credit Commune with "limited liability".

1. **TRIBUTE:** "Taxation without Representation" **exacted** by U.S. Officials as an extortion payment to the Federal Reserve (a private banking syndicate) and other agencies of the United Nations--a front organization for the World's Ruling Elite "Mattoids".

2. **EXPATRIATION OF JOBS AND INDUSTRIES:** Utilization of payer-supported agencies, such as OPIC and AID to export American resources overseas.

3. **DESTRUCTION OF STATE AND NATIONAL BOUNDARIES:** Regionalization of 30 of the 50 states of the Union, by removing boundary descriptions from the State Constitutions. The signing of international trade agreements such as GATT (General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs) and the present Clinton Administration's push for NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement) to destroy "nontariff trade barriers" and create an economic merger among Pan American countries.

4. **PROMOTION OF CRIME AND SLAVE LABOR THROUGH ALIEN IMMIGRATION:** A welfare state Immigration policy that attracts non-contributing undesirables to destroy the Standard of Living and provide a future inducement toward communist revolution and slavery for all citizens.

5. **DISPOSITION OF THE SPOILS OF WAR:** Systematic looting of the Nation's wealth by international corporate pirates and banking privateers under Admiralty Law's "Questions of Prize". Privatization of the Nation's infrastructure through the sale of Public Assets to foreign principles was established by Presidential Executive Order No. 12803 in 1992 by George Bush.

6. **SIEGE MENTALITY IN A POLICE STATE:** Pillaging of U.S. citizens through Draconian federal forfeiture laws that violate their Civil and Constitutionally secured Rights on the pretext of a phony "Drug War". Bankruptcy and Emergency Powers such as the International Economic Emergencies Act, Title

50 USE 1701-1706, are used improperly by UN-sponsored government operatives to justify military "hits" upon political dissenters, whom are arbitrarily labelled as enemies of the "New World Order" (i.e., Vickie Weaver and David Koresh) who are terminated with "extreme prejudice" (to kill in cold blood). [C: **Vickie Weaver WAS KILLED; David Koresh, like Jim Jones, was a part of the plan and was not killed regardless of what is told to you as identification verification by the same ones who formulated the plan WITH HIM.**]

7. DISAVOWAL OF THE LOYALTY OATH AND TREASON: Secretary of the Treasury is an employee of the International Monetary Fund (IMF, an independent foreign corporation) and "Receiver" in the National Bankruptcy (See: Reorganization Plan No. 26 @ 5 USCA 903, Public Law 94-564). United States District Court Judges are immune from Civil Torts and are members of an "independent judiciary" of the world court paid by the IMF-controlled Treasury Department. The Civil Service Commission **suspended** the loyalty oath (See: the Stewart Case, 1970) for all federal employees and many agencies have transferred allegiance to the **UNITED NATIONS** through "Service Agreements" and "Memorandums of Understanding" (MOU's). The United States Marshal's Oath to the Constitution under 28 USC 563 **WAS DELETED** (See: Congressional Record, H7935, September 22, 1988-House) and **SUBVERTED** to INTERPOL et al, by United Nations mandate (See: 22 USC 263(a)). **These wholesale repudiations of governmental accountability to the People under Article 6 of the Constitution for the United States of America should be construed as a hostile takeover and Act of War.**

8. SUBVERSION OF THE CONSTITUTION BY INTERNATIONAL TREATY: Passage by Congress of unlawful (i.e., under *Color of Law*) legislation designed to **OVERTURN the Constitution**. The following list contains the highlights from U.S. Legislative History: [C: **BY NO MEANS does this list contain all or even nearly all--for instance the one causing a one nation religion is conveniently missing because probably the author has no reason to even know of that relatively new PUBLIC LAW. That is, of course, only one more example.**]

- * The Federal Reserve Act of 1913--abrogated Article 1, Sec. 8, clauses 5 & 6.
- * HJR-192 (1933)--suspended the Gold Standard and Gold Clause.
- * Color of Law Coinage Act of 1965--debased the specie coin (Article 1, Sec. 10, clause 1).
- * PL 94-564 (1971)--removed convertibility of US Dollar into gold.
- * Declaration of INTERdependence (1976)--nullified national spirit and purpose.
- * PL 95-147 (1977)--declared insolvency.
- * UN Covenant on Civil and political Rights (1992)--set aside the Bill of Rights.

The net effect of these seditious and treasonous legislative changes by a compliant and willing Congress has been to **OVERTHROW** the Dejure, Natural, Spiritual, and Common Law [C: **"Constitutional Law", it should read.**] heritage of a once Great Republic.

9. UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT: The creation of an Arms Control and Disarmament Agency under PL 87-297, and described in State Department Publication 7177, together with the non-incorporation of the 2nd Amendment into the 14th Amendment protections against the States, indicates that our criminal government will eventually declare martial law so that they can launch a "military enforcement action" [C: **Wrong here also: YOU HAVE BEEN UNDER MARTIAL LAW SINCE 1930! THERE IS NO NEED TO DECLARE MARTIAL LAW AND IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THE BIG BOYS KNOW AS MUCH!**] to confiscate privately owned firearms from all law abiding citizens. The merger of US and Soviet forces into a "New World Army" will signal the final step in bringing about total and "unconditional surrender" of all global peons in preparation for World Totalitarian Rule. [C: **This is already in full force--note that on the yesterday when the Somalian U.S. troops were changed over and out and the U.N. picked up control--the remaining troops (5,000 Americans) came instantly within and under the United Nations "blue helmets".**] It should not be surprising that Connecticut

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

THU., MAY 13, 1993 9:51 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 270

THURSDAY, MAY 13, 1993POWER

You are capable of doing something that's never been done before and that is to make the world, the universe, a better place than it's been. That isn't going against the laws of nature, that's saying you have the power within you. You don't have to be a goddess to have it, or a shaman to have it, or a holy man, or a holy woman, or a medicine man, or a medicine woman. You've got it right there, just as you sit. You're it.

LITTLE CROW

3/3/91

* * *

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD.

CONTACT has received a letter from Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd. within the past few days. I would ask that anything coming from that source be brought to my attention more quickly, please, for none of YOU know that which I am doing.

There was a prior letter which was sent from them to **CONTACT** on March 20. This letter was apparently not received at all. This is not unexpected; however, I wish to clear up, for the sender of said letter, that at this time and until further notice **FROM YOU**, we publish every letter sent **TO THE CONTACT**. Personal letters to me shall be handled with utmost care, however.

In the letter which shall now be retyped for a bit more clarity and to facilitate a bit of understanding which may be elusive

Senator Prescott Bush, father of former President George Herbert Walker Bush, was the one who sought to push through PL 87-297, the same Prescott Bush who sat on the Board of Directors of **Union Banking Corporation** of New York. This Bank, along with Guarantee Trust of New York was one of the heaviest **financiers of the Nazi Regime**. Prescott Bush was also a long time partner of Brown Brothers Harriman Banking, **which also financed the Soviet Union**. Of course, he had knowledge and participation in the financing of **BOTH HITLER AND THE SOVIET UNION**. Trotsky, with Capitalist Financing of \$20-million in gold from the United States of America, left our shores to undertake the Bolshevik Revolution, turning the former **CHRISTIAN** nation of **RUSSIA** into a Communist-Socialist Police State--**THE VERY THING THAT IS HAPPENING TO AMERICA RIGHT NOW**.

STOP THE NEW WORLD ORDER!**WAKE UP BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE!****TAKE BACK AMERICA FROM THE CRIMINALS
IN D.C. NOW!****EXPOSE THEIR DIRTY CRIMES!**

END OF QUOTING.

* * *

Oh would it be in "Grace" that you could! How is it that you have slept so long that you must even destroy those who now effort to call you to attention? Who will see and hear--**IN TIME?**

without comments, there are mostly objections to the contents of the article recently published (reprinted) in the *CONTACT* regarding *Treasurygate*.

Be it recognized that we only used the information as "confirmation" that there is connection to "Cosmos" vs. Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd. and that **finally** the subject had come forth in a rather well recognized paper, *THE SPOT-LIGHT*. *CONTACT* ran the article as was, just as this letter will be run "as is" with only changes in formatting in order to save space in the paper itself. If we simply photograph a letter each page requires a whole page of paper copy so it is far more thrifty to retype.

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD.

3rd May 1993

CONTACT INC.

Please Print This.

RE: "*Treasurygate Verification*" in your April 27, 1993 edition.

Having read the article where an Oilman Sues the U.S. Treasury, leaves a lot of questions, as we are aware of some of these dates mentioned in his TREASURYGATE VERIFICATION letter as:

October 1989 was when STEVE LEAHEY of Atomic Energy Commission ROSEBUD task force for Saddam's Agriculture Loan Program, accompanied by LOWELL EASTLAND from the FEDERAL RESERVE and DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE accompanied by JOHN WARNER, ENGLISH MI-7, and COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD's Officers were in meetings regarding (a) either an OUTRIGHT PURCHASE of the GOLD CERTIFICATE or, (b) UNDERWRITING THE COLLATERAL FOR THE "LOAN" as requested by GEORGE BUSH and JAMES BAKER in those Fall months of 1989.

They were refused on ALL counts as, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD and its OFFICERS would not be a party to anything which was contrary to the policies of the United States of America and the International Community. This we have already said.

Also, in this meeting which lasted for 18 hours on one day, the discussions of RETIRING THE NATIONAL DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, REFORMATION OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN AMERICA, PROVISIONS OF BETTER HEALTH CARE FOR ALL AMERICANS, AND THE "FARM PROGRAM" AS IDENTIFIED IN THE LETTER FROM A MS. DURHAM AND HER DURHAM INTERNATIONAL LTD. CORPORATION'S "PROFITS" FROM THE MINING VENTURE ON 13,520 ACRES OF GOLD PROPERTY IN MARICOPA AND YAVAPIA COUNTIES, ARIZONA which were CONFISCATED BY THE "KEATING FIVE" GROUP in 1988. THE TOTAL ASSAYED VALUE OF THAT PROPERTY WAS \$35 TRILLION in GOLD, SILVER AND PLATINUM [C: Among other things of even more value than listed precious metals.], \$28 TRILLION in GEOTHERMALS and SEVEN RARE AND STRATEGIC EARTHS ON THIS PROPERTY WHICH WAS NEVER EXPOSED IN THE "S&L" FIASCO, however, IT WAS MAILED (A RECEIPT EXISTS) TO GEORGE BUSH, TO SUBMIT TO THE U.S. SENATE BANKING INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE. [C: Still wonder WHY they stuck poor old Keating away for a zillion years when all the rest of the robbers and crooks have walked away clean or with better rewards after a "vacation"? Clark Clifford and Altman who appropriated billions upon billions of dollars are not even being tried!] The information NEVER reached the U.S. SENATE BANKING INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE to our knowledge.

However, recently, we received a document which is alleged to be a Government Deal in the amounts of \$57 TRILLION and \$6 TRILLION which is having difficulty in "closing", for some reason TWO SIGNATURES CAN NOT BE OBTAINED. This is being conducted by PRICE WATERHOUSE, *allegedly*.

Frankly, in reading Mr. Buckley's TREASURYGATE, one might think while in the OILPATCH he encountered some SULPHUR GAS and lost his reason as:

1. He says an **INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL AND BUSINESSMAN NAMED "EDISON DOMINIC"** was met by him in October 1989.

2. In the Spring of 1991, this **INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL FLEW INTO "AUSTIN, TEXAS"**, and

3. He was in possession of U.S. Federal Reserve Bank Certificates--and **JAPANESE CERTIFICATES**.

4. Then, **"A TRUST ACCOUNT WAS SET UP AT CITIBANK"**.

5. **\$1.8 TRILLION** is involved.

6. He alleges that the U.S. instruments were even larger than the Swiss ones.

7. He mentions **Saddam Hussein, Qadaffi, Marcos and Noriega** as holders of some of these alleged **CERTIFICATES**, and

8. This **INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL**, alleged his **JOB** was to **COME OVER HERE TO FORCE THESE CERTIFICATES BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY THE UNITED STATES. AND, THAT THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT'S FINANCE MINISTRY HAD ATTRACTED THESE ALLEGED CERTIFICATES "THROUGH THE CIA"**.

9. And, while in jail this **INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL**, **"PUTS IN WRITING HE WANTS CONGRESS TO RETIRE THE NATIONAL DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FUND THE SUPERCOLLIDER, ASSIST IN REFORMATION OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES, ASSIST IN BETTER HEALTH CARE IN THE UNITED STATES--AND ASSIST IN MAKING LOANS AND GRANTS TO SMALL BUSINESSES AND FARMERS--IN THE UNITED STATES"**?

(a) **WHAT IN THE LIVING HELL WOULD INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BE DOING MAKING SUCH STATEMENTS IN WRITING--ALLEGING THE SAME THING WHICH "DURHAM INTERNATIONAL LTD." AND "COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD EXPLAINED AS THEIR DESIRE ON THEIR CERTIFICATE?"**

(b) One would think that **LOWELL EASTLAND, STEVE LEAHEY, JOHN WARNER, ROBERT SHACKLEFORD (CIA), GEORGE BUSH (CIA), JOHN D. AQUISTO (CIA), DON SCHULTZ (CIA), RICK LYSANDER (CIA), U.S. SENATOR CHARLIE KEATING, U.S. SENATOR CRANSTON, ETALIIS**, were doing the same old thing they were doing during the **VIET NAM WAR--COUNTERFEITING MONEY AND "GOLD CERTIFICATES"--TO BE USED IN THEIR "COUNTRY CLUBS"--AS SECURITY WHEN THE "HEAT WAS ON THEIR BUNS". THAT IS WHAT THEY CALL THEIR "SAFE HOUSES"----**and

(c) In all probability they were **ATTEMPTING TO FORGE OUR OWN GOLD CERTIFICATE**. Then they discovered it was covered by **TITLE 28, 1740 AND 1741. NOW, NO ONE CAN GET THE MUCH NEEDED "TWO SIGNATURES" TO COMPLETE THE "MOPPIN OF THEIR WAMPUM"...**

OF COURSE REP. CHARLIE ROSE (d-n.c.) WITH THE AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE WOULD BE INTERESTED--HELL, THEY ARE THE ONES WHO GUARANTEED "SADDAM'S LOANS".

10. The **CERTIFICATE** allegedly belonging to the **SHAH OF IRAN** would be highly **QUESTIONABLE**, as **JACQUELINE KENNEDY**, wife of President Kennedy, **TOOK "GOLD" TO THE SHAH OF IRAN ON HER VISIT--ACTUAL VISIBLE, "BITEABLE, CUTABLE GOLD"--THEN SHE TOOK A RIDE ON THE ELEPHANTS. That CERTIFICATE would be highly questionable as to its authenticity.**

11. Only a damned fool would take an **ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND TURN IT OVER TO CONGRESS** as is stated in the article--or maybe that accounts for the **535 plus or minus CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS IN 1989 TAKING HOME AT THE END OF THE YEAR--A \$2,000,000 BONUS.**

12. **HOW IN THE HELL CAN A "SWISS GOVERNMENT" ISSUE GOLD CERTIFICATES U.S.D. (United States Gold Trade Dollars)!?! My radar would go up on that one....**

13. **1+3=4...(Cheerios Numbers)--Lucky number!!! Then, Mister Buckley states that "The CIA asked the justice to ask me**

to back off until October 28. The CIA has been moving gold into the Federal Reserve Bank in Dallas in order to be able to back up these certificates"...? Again, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA) ALL THE WAY.

THE "FAT LADY" HAS NOT BEEN APPROACHED FOR THE SIGNATURES OR TWO SEALS REQUIRED TO CLOSE THIS TRANSACTION.

IN OTHER WORDS: "IT AIN'T OVER UNTIL THE FAT LADY SIGNS" and, "H.T." SAYS: "THE BUCK STOPS HERE"

Wow, what a sweet one if they could pull this off, but they CAN'T. THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT IS OUT OF THE COUNTRY AND WITH ALL THE FIELD PUNKINS STINKING LIKE HELL IT JUST DOESN'T LOOK LIKE THE "OCTOBER DEAL" WILL BE CONSUMMATED. Lloyd Bentsen KNOWS all about this. So does JIM WRIGHT, PEGGY BATES and MARION AIKEN aka Aikens--ALSO CIA.

We have all been hearing about the "FAT LADY" on little messages passed around on television---but, remember--THE FAT LADY HAS NOT "SIGNED ANYTHING"---NOR "HAS ANYTHING BEEN SEALED TWICE" which is all that would warrant that MOVEMENT OF GOLD.

Have a nice day--but your story is like a sieve--it won't hold water.

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD.
Post Office Box 477
Okaville, Illinois (A REPUBLIC) 62271

P.S.: THE "FAT LADY" wrote to the two nice kids in Washington and offered to assist them--seeing that the Republicans in Congress are such asses and refuse to allow them to get the "Campaign Pledges" or restoring jobs, Health and Welfare Programs, Educational Programs, etc. GOING. SO, THE FAT LADY OFFERED ASSISTANCE: THE LETTER IS RESIDING IN THE WHITE HOUSE.

[C: There is a handwritten note appended: "You did not print the March 20th, 1993 letter. We are not selling to China or Indonesia. Please print this also. R.H., CEO, CSEML" Indeed, salu.]

* * *

EARTHQUAKES PROJECTIONS

A caller last evening reported that he was at the Disaster Communications Commission of the Sheriff's Dept, L.A. County Tuesday evening (May 11).

They have been given a report from Cal Tech that Cal Tech is re-evaluating its stance on the upcoming earthquake situation to a shortened projection to reflect that WITHIN (any moment) two and one-half years from last October (1992), centered in San Bernardino, would be a major (over 6.7) quake. That would probably cause about forty to fifty THOUSAND deaths and that quake would then progress up the San Andreas Fault, possibly to some point north (at least) of Los Angeles and a possible second quake of 7.5 to 8 would occur. Anything following that second quake in the area would be IN EXCESS OF 8.

The problem expressed by the Sheriff(s) is that the Sheriffs' budgets are being cut by Wilson, in the State, almost 25% (of current budget) and would eliminate a lot of the Disaster Preparedness programs, including all drug investigation programs, all crash units, and anti-gang units in L.A. County as well as the closure of 3 to 6 stations and 3 jails.

In ending the conversation the Sheriff said that following the cut there will be no more misdemeanor arrests made in L.A. County. Anything over four hundred dollars would be "looked" at, but they probably would not arrest or keep anybody with ANY misdemeanor problems--THAT INCLUDES DRUNK-DRIVING.

And so, how is your day going?

May we now offer you an update on the Randy Weaver/Kevin Harris trial: Day 16?

The following comes from our friends on site: Keep America Free, American Patriot Fax Network.

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL
DAY 16

(BOISE, IDAHO): Today before the jury and witness were brought in, Gerry Spence stated the first order of business. Spence told the court that it was an important day in his life. He was wearing his first pair of suspenders, as his son Kent didn't think that he should spend so much time pulling up his pants--now things are going to be different.

He stated that defense had written a letter referring to case law setting out what they want to find out about the FBI files that have been argued about many times. He had received some response from the prosecution just moments before, that seemed to be telling the defense to go to HADES, he asked the Judge, "What shall we do?" The prosecutor responds that he realizes that they want the files of every agent involved. He claimed that the scope is very broad. He didn't intend to comply until he was shown some authority.

Spence said that he is like a dog chasing his tail; he was tired of chasing his tail and not being able to catch it.

The Judge stated that he would have a look at the issues, and questioned the timeliness of what was going on.

Spence stated that their original letter was last November, and they were asking again. He wanted to know if last November was too "early" or if now was too "late". Instead of demanding the files as before, because the prosecution claimed they weren't allowed to see them, he has now given them inter-

rogatories. The prosecution can examine the files and give answers. Spence stated that from the fire in the eyes of the prosecutor, there must be something in the files that is damaging.

Spence stated it was the first he knew of that a Judge's orders had been ignored with no repercussions. Spence stated that the authority that the prosecutor wanted besides the cases that he had offered is the Judge's previous order.

The Prosecutor says that he had filed a motion for a **protective order against providing the files**.

The Judge will **STUDY the issues**.

The next issue Spence brought up was the issue of the Pin Registers, and stated he was again chasing his tail. It seemed no one knew where they were. This morning he was given copies of the application of the U.S. Attorney Ellsworth requesting order to use them many months ago. Ellsworth was on the stand 2 or 3 weeks ago, and no mention was made of the Pin Registers then. Spence noted today while Roderick was the witness, he wanted them to cross examine him about them.

Prosecutor said he didn't know where they are.

Judge stated that he now knows where they are. They are stored and sealed and the court is the only party that can release them.

Spence asked the Court for the Pin Registers. **JUDGE DENIED THE REQUEST.**

The Jury and Witness were brought in at 9:00 a.m.

Spence asked Roderick about his counter sniping training, asking if it was not true that one of their snipers can hit a 1/4 inch target at 200 yards? Could he (Roderick) shoot that good? Spence questioned him about all phases of his training. Did any of his training include being taught how to conduct peaceful negotiations as one human being to another human being?

Spence asked Roderick if he thought he was a normal human being? He did not answer. Spence asked if he had ever made an attempt to talk to Randy? He stated that he had not. Spence asked if it ever occurred to him that if he used 1% of the effort to talk as one human to another that he was using for trickery, that he might accomplish something useful? Prosecution objected, Judge sustained and question was not answered.

Roderick knew that people were going to the Weaver's to look at property, and Randy was being friendly and helpful. That was when he drew up the plan to send his marshal to pretend to be a potential buyer.

Their 160 hours of video, edited to 2 hours, shows the Weavers with guns, everything else had been edited out. Spence stated that if they put a camera by the restroom and only turned it on when he went to the restroom, then they could show and claim that the only thing that he ever did was go to the restroom.

Set upon the floor in front of the Judge is a model of the mountain area around the Weaver property which is about 20 feet by 20 feet. It has been used all through the trial by everyone including Roderick as accurate. When Spence pinned him down about something related to it, he stated the scale was wrong. Spence asked him how come it only became inaccurate when he asked questions?

Prosecution used 1 1/2 days to question Roderick and the Judge told Spence that he was wasting time in the cross examination. Spence said he deserved as much time as the other side. Judge stated: "I make the Judgements!"

Roderick stated that one of his proposed plans to force Randy out was to cut their water line and forbid all friends to take supplies to them.

Roderick had learned that the Weaver's religion considered a female to be unclean when having her menstrual cycle. They would spend that time alone in the birthing house (a small

building that the Feds stole Sammy's body from). Roderick had devised a plan to attempt to sneak into the birthing house and "capture" 16 year old Sara while she was there alone and turn her over to the County Sheriff--he doesn't recall if the sheriff agreed to do so.

These government witnesses have selective recall. If the prosecution asks them anything they can always recall as if it happened just 5 minutes ago, but when the defense asked something and they didn't want to tell the truth and were afraid that they might be caught in a lie--they "CAN'T RECALL".

They didn't use "kidnap" as if for a human, but "capture" as if for an animal.

Sara did not have any charges against her but that never entered the picture.

I will send this document of some of the options tomorrow.

Another option showed every member of the family as "TARGETS" including **7 month old Elisheba**.

Jose Antonio Perez, Chief U.S. Marshal Service Enforcement Division, the Number three man in the Marshal Service under Janet Reno was the next witness. He only answered the questions that the prosecution wanted answered today.

The Defense will start on him tomorrow morning.

TO BE, OF COURSE, CONTINUED!

* * *

FAIR AND "JUST" SYSTEM? HMMNNN!

Is it different with the Ekkers under assault (oh indeed, still in progress) from the RTC? They are trying to FORCE Ekkers to drop ALL CHARGES AGAINST ALL PARTIES PRIOR TO ANY INVOLVEMENT BY THE RTC--RIGHT BACK TO

THE "NO SALE" AND SANTA BARBARA SAVINGS & LOAN. WHAT ALL DO YOU THINK THEY HAVE TO HIDE?

But, now we do have a bit of an addition from yesterday afternoon (May 12)--a most interesting phone call from a precious friend, Emily. George had sent her "papers", etc., but she couldn't locate the proper address. So Emily had called GEORGE GREEN (to get the address of America West) immediately prior to her call to Karen at the office.

She got George Green on the other end of the phone. She told him, since he answered the phone, to "lay off E.J. and Doris". He said, "What do you mean lay off?" She said, "They didn't do anything wrong to you. They didn't sue you, you sued them. You won't even show your face in court." He said, "Why should I? I am being sued by them." She then asked, "Well, what about the gold that you've taken?" He said, "**Well that is mine! I gave them three checks--one for \$125,000, another one for around \$100,000, and another one for a quarter of a million dollars.**" He repeated: "**THAT GOLD IS MINE BECAUSE I PAID FOR IT AND I HAVE THE CHECKS TO PROVE IT.**" Emily responded: "What do you mean? There weren't any checks for you to prove this!" He said, "How do YOU know, YOU haven't seen them."

Emily told him: "They didn't sell you any gold. You were supposed to keep it for the people!"

HE SAID: "WHAT DO YOU MEAN 'FOR THE PEOPLE?' THAT WAS DORIS AND E.J.'s GOLD." Emily repeated: "No, that was for the people to keep." George continued to disagree until such time as Emily "hung up on him".

She also said when commenting that she would place this into writing in her own hand (this was directly transcribed from an audio taping of the phone call so it is first-hand), that George spoke to her and DID NOT EVEN KNOW who she was--he never asked her name and she didn't give it. He did say, in addition, that "I'm not CIA," but she said she felt "He was not the

same George Green that she spoke to quite a while ago." She said, "If I didn't know what was really going on, I would probably believe him because he sounds so calm and so convincing."

Indeed, chelas--YOUR ENEMY IN SUCH HIGH STATUS ALWAYS DOES!!

These encounters, as a matter of fact, always leave you wondering if indeed is it not self that has gone totally BONKERS!

This is "why" you must petition hearing as "Corporate" entities--for "citizens" no longer HAVE RIGHTS nor HEARING in any of the injustice non-just courts!

It is not such a matter of being able to CHANGE, greatly, anything--it is simply a matter of ability to "SURVIVE" and be left alone to do our work and live.

GOD WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS PEOPLE--SO, PLEASE, DO NOT FORSAKE GOD! IT IS YOUR CHOICE AND NOW YOU CAN SEE WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE PROTECTION IS SENT FROM YOU--GEORGE HAS GONE EVEN FURTHER--HE HAS DECLARED WAR ON GOD HIMSELF. MOREOVER, HIS OWN MANIPULATORS WILL DO THE DESTRUCTION AS THEY ABANDON HIM TO HIS OWN MISERY AND "THEY" SEEK SECURITY AND SAFETY WITH THE BEAST. IT IS WORTHY OF THOUGHTFUL MEDITATION.

I want to leave this writing with another couple of Little Crow's speakings:

CHANGE:

If we live our lives in that historical past of HOW IT USED TO BE, then we invite disaster because we offer no flexibility.
6/30/91

ALSO ON "CHANGE":

The struggle within us is to not let it go, to not want the change to happen, to hold on somehow, to keep putting on band-aids somehow, to stem the flow of change, to stem that flow of this civilization ending as it should end, dying as it should die, going its own way and going back into the process of regeneration and rebirth--re-emergence. We are fighting it tooth and nail. We are fighting it hanging on and scraping our nails against the chalkboard, and they are dragging us, kicking and screaming, into the vortex of change. 8/5/90

* * *

AHO! LEAVE THE WISHING, FANTASTIC LA-LA LAND AND SUGAR-PLUM FAIRIES, CHELAS. NOTHING--NOTHING WILL EVER AGAIN BE AS IT "WAS" NOR EVER AGAIN AS IT "IS". WHAT "SHOULD BE" IS NOT AND THEREFORE YOU ONLY HAVE WHAT IS. DEAL WITH IT AS IT "IS" WITH THE TOOLS OFFERED AND YOU SHALL PREVAIL--BUT YOU WILL DO IT!

I shall use a lot of the Wisdom of Little Crow, my brother--MY TEACHER! He brings facts into reality. These quoted today are from his small book just released: *FROM THE GATHERING, The Wisdom of Little Crow*. (One World Publishing, P.O. Box 9148, Fountain Valley, CA 92708.)

Dharma gives him the greatest honor of all as teacher, guide and FRIEND. She claims he has taught her the very most precious things of this journey--**NOT BY ANSWERING ALL THE QUESTIONS SHE PILES UPON HIM--BUT RATHER, BY NOT ANSWERING ANY OF THEM!!** Think about it! Salu.

Ceres to clear.

CHAPTER 11

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., MAY 14, 1993 8:58 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 271

FRIDAY, MAY 14, 1993

BALANCE

Little Crow--3/3/91

Somebody tried to tell me that my sacred hoop was just like a cross. I told them that the cross was just like my sacred hoop.... You just extended one of the directions, that's all, then you put it out of balance.... At least my hoop is in balance.

and

since all of you ask over and over "What can 'I' do?" I offer the following, also from Little Crow. He seems to be able to say in a tenth of the space I have to use to be heard.

RESPONSIBILITY

....it is where we have emerged. We have come to the top of the earth. We are to be here. We are to remember our responsibility. We are to take care of it in such a way that it will not be necessary for us to go back through the hole to escape the destruction which we allow to happen if we do not speak on behalf of those who shall come after us, if we do not act on behalf of those who shall come after us. If we do not do something to change the course of history first within ourselves, we will then note the change of history outside of ourselves. For it is the seventh direction, the direction within ourselves, which must be mastered.

Next, because I am going to give you "Christians" a real shocker, I shall give you a couple more concepts of our Native American Teacher:

REGARDING "CHRIST"

RE: THE PIPE--*The Chanunpa (pipe) is my connection to the Creator. The Sacred Pipe...it's a symbol for me and it keeps me mindful. But if the Pipe isn't where I can see it or where I can think on it, the next, the very next thing that connects me to God, to the CHRIST PRINCIPLE or THE CHRIST CONCEPT or however you want to say it, IS WHEN I LOOK IN THE MIRROR.* Little Crow, 6/12/91

and

REGARDING POWER

We are many, many people and yet we are one. What we do today with our thinking, what we do tomorrow with our thoughts, what we do with our actions and our interactions with people determines the course of the universe itself. You are not powerless. You are not without power. Little Crow, 2/3/91

(From: *FROM THE GATHERING, The Wisdom of Little Crow.* One World Publishing, Fountain Valley, CA 92708. If you wish to contact Little Crow personally, you can reach him through the American Indian Unity Church, 13671 Glendora, Garden Grove, CA 92643 Tel. (714) 638-8116).

WARNING TO AMERICA'S CHRISTIANS! WILL YOUR CHURCH BE NEXT?

The following is interesting in that "Christians" is going to represent a very diversified set of "groupings". It will ultimately be that ANY so-called religious group regardless of labels and doctrines (all pro-GOD groups) will fit into the SAME CATEGORY set by the Anti-God for extinction! You had best HEED THESE WARNINGS FOR, AS YOU LOOK AROUND YOU, YOU SHALL SEE THAT IT HAS ALREADY MOVED INTO FINALIZATION OF EXTINCTION PLANS.

QUOTING

C.I.A. ORDERS ARREST AND EXECUTION OF CHRISTIANS IN THE U.S.

On the afternoon of April 7th, [in the last decade], somewhere in the Washington, D.C. area, I spent four hours at a very secret meeting with people who were risking their lives by being there. [C: Therefore, this writer shall remain without presentation so that he can "write again". If you do not begin to protect your writers and speakers, you have no hope of survival. If you allow such dastardly projections on ones such as Dharma to sweep through your lands (by ones you believed, even, to be your friends and colleagues) you shall fall, America, and World.] There was a general from the U.S. Army, a Colonel from Military Intelligence, a Colonel from the U.S. Marines, a U.S. Senator, three members of the C.I.A. and a person of very high rank from the M.P.'s.

The meeting produced the following information: I was shown two documents stamped Top Secret. One document was signed by President Reagan and the other was signed by William Colby. Both documents referred to the *Christians* as "THE DISRUPTERS". The C.I.A. document was to the Pentagon and stated that the official Department of Justice's (F.B.I.) terminology for CHRISTIANS would be "THE DISRUPTER'S MOVEMENT". The William Colby document proceeded to outline a plan for the arrest, execution, or mental rehabilitation of ALL DISRUPTERS! The Plan proceeds as follows:

Stage one: to terminate with extreme prejudice (that means to kill in cold blood) all disrupters who are publicly interfering with "Operation CablesplICE". (Operation CablesplICE is the plan to take over ALL municipal, county and state governments into one federal government and then to a world government)

Stage two: to arrest either on criminal charges or on mental inquest warrants all disrupters who jeopardize Operation CablesplICE by their fanatical religious life-styles and/or their emergency preparedness which would *enable them to live outside*

of government direction and aid. **Some stage two disrupters will have to be TERMINATED as they can't be rehabilitated.**

Stage three: the arrest on criminal charges or mental inquest warrants *all those who have listened to and followed the collaborators and infiltrators*. Plus the arrest of all collaborators. The confiscation of all wealth and property for it is estimated that half the wealth in the U.S. is in their hands. Stage three does not apply to infiltrators or government agents.

Stage one is under implementation now. For more information on things that came about in this meeting I urge you to order.... [C: Well as we reach this point in this "release" we find that you are asked NOT to order the material but rather, to simply distribute this--BUT NOT TO MEDIA. I note that you are told that "if" you want further information on this subject and on Concentration Camps, there is material available. I, however, will NOT give it here for it is information certain to bring damage. You can, however, do a little sleuthing and find out what is available on a project called: GARDEN PLOT.]

Did federal agents DELIBERATELY INCINERATE men, women and children at the Waco, Texas burn-out on April 19, 1993? Well, this document provides material support for THAT contention and shows that it is official government policy, (although still covert at this time) TO KILL MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN if THEY HAPPEN TO BE CHRISTIANS OR OTHERS WHO REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE GOVERNMENT AS THEIR GOD! Now you know *WHY THEY WERE INCINERATED* so you Christians and others who believe in the freedom of American Life under your Constitution and religions had better conduct all of your future affairs WITH THIS DOCUMENT IN MIND.

Anonymous at this time.

END QUOTING

* * *

So, I am continually asked how do YOU dare? We do NOT do anything against the government or the laws of the land. We are not "subversive" in any manner whatsoever. IF YOU THINK THE MARK OF THE BEAST MEANS THE THINGS PLACED UPON YOU IN THE PHYSICAL FLESH--YOU ARE WRONG! For goodness sakes, children of God Creator, YOUR CONNECTION WITH GOD IS WITHIN!! WHY WOULD YOU FORSAKE THE WONDROUS GIFTS OF GOD TO MAKE SOME STUPID STATEMENT OR ACTION WHICH WOULD CAUSE SEPARATION FROM THOSE THINGS OF GOD WHICH CAN KEEP YOU FREE?

AGAIN: WHAT ABOUT BO GRITZ AND HIS NEW TEACHINGS?

Well, I didn't think you would notice that he has "new teachings" but I am pleased for your attention and inquiry.

Let me remind you, however, of a couple of things first. I have warned you about getting sunk to expensive "trusts" and to be very, very careful of WHO you do such business WITH if you choose to "in-spite-of" go THAT ROUTE. I also remind you that to renounce your "citizenship" in the U.S. and go with isolating self and projecting yourself as a MAJOR TARGET as ONLY STATE CITIZENS, ETC., WILL MAKE YOU THE FIRST TARGETED ONES.

I have also told you WHO is now connected with George Green in outrageous activities in which they even created an entity through a "trust" called The Constitutional Law Centre (in the same building as houses the Constitutional Law Center, Inc. (the genuine center). I have also told you that ones, Gary Anderson and George Green, have done this and HAVE DIVERTED FUNDS THROUGH CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES.

Now, comes a little story of a lady, yesterday! This unnamed lady called Bo Gritz to get help with some money planning, privacy and help. BO GRITZ REFERRED HER TO GARY ANDERSON!! The lady then called Gary Anderson and his secretary (the self-same one who claimed to have nothing to do with

Gary Anderson, Sylvia Koons) ANSWERED the phone. When it was established that there were no funds to be gleaned from this person she was told they couldn't help her but she could call the Constitutional Law Center and maybe get some kind of assistance. This is a FACT, readers--valid. No, none of you (we) know this person--she had been listening and following "Bo Gritz" faithfully and knew nothing of work here or the CONTACT, etc.

I will not speak further about Mr. Gritz and/or his activities for I believe he is damaging freedom and citizens for whom he touts total loyalty. Some of the things given forth from him regarding his involvement with POW activities are not fully the truth. There were many "false" revelations which came right out of the "Los Angeles" circumstances.

But he claims to be a Christian! Do not YOU also CLAIM to be such? Does this above mean that he is EVIL? Are you? Perhaps he BELIEVES what he says to be TRUE! It is for your discernment but I believe I would be most cautious if I were you. False teachings are as deadly as any other kind of ammunition--especially if spoken as a leader in the guise of "Christian" or any other label which is misrepresented in fact and truth in KNOWLEDGE. Ignorance kills more goodly people than even "good intentions".

AH. BUT YOU SAID----!

So I DID! But now you face the "FREEDOM OF WILL" individual. God does not turn from ANY man but allows all men to each find Truth and direction--sometimes it is a very difficult journey and a massively horrendous LESSON in "map reading". Unfortunately, a man becomes judged by his peers BY THE COMPANY HE KEEPS AND THE THINGS HE ADVISES. For that reason, little discerners, God says, "DO NOT JUDGE" for you know not "another's" contract--BUT KEEP AWAKE SO THAT YOU CAN BE INFORMED AND KNOW!

How can we continue? Because we DO NOTHING, have nothing and ADVISE NOTHING which would bring need for

the adversary to find cause for physical destruction. The adversary, instead, sends ones such as George Green, etc., against us to effort to destroy from within. Well, YOU CANNOT DESTROY GOD FROM WITHIN! You can send spy after spy and inspector after inspector--and they shall find nothing except good business according to the laws of the land, integrity and open business concerns.

Further, "they" even like and respect me and my crew (wherever you are) for we are sending forth the Truth--BUT THEY KNOW FEW WILL ACCEPT IT AND EVEN LESS WILL ACT ON IT. Their assumption is that when all is said and done--we will simply have saved them from the trouble of getting you informed.

My mission is to gather God's property and people--not the myriads of ones who THINK THEY FOLLOW GOD BECAUSE THEY LISTEN TO THE TEACHINGS OF A PREACHER ON SUNDAY AND TAG ALONG AFTER A CHRISTIAN-CALLED PERSON SUCH, EVEN, AS A BO GRITZ. THEY DO NOT TEACH TRUTH OF FACT IF THEY TEACH ANYTHING HUMANISTIC OTHER THAN THE WONDROUS CREATION IN PERFECTION AND REVERENCE WITH TOTAL RESPONSIBILITY OF INDIVIDUAL FOR ACTIONS AND INTENT. THAT can only come from the individual entity--SELF.

As to advice givers--you must study that which is "working" in protection and that which isolates you and calls ATTENTION to self. Even Col. Gritz, less than a year past--denounced "trusts", etc. Now he touts them and sends business into the circles where he too shall gain reward in monetary return in some circuitous routing or another. Could it be that his co-workers do this without his knowledge? Perhaps--but I personally WARNED HIM that his close workers would be his downfall and bring great troubles upon him if he failed to be aware. So it has happened. Some will do very well with the advice given in the above matters--but most will simply LOSE! Does the "rest" of the advice merit following as to preparedness? YOU must discern those things, readers and chelas, I DO NOT PLACE

JUDGMENT ON ANY BEING--I, LIKE YOU, MUST ONLY "REASON" AND DISCERN IN GOOD "JUDGMENT" OF ACTIONS.

There is very definitely a place for the valid use of "trusts" but I am not here to give you a lesson in same. I AM here to warn you that the persons involved in THIS operation with ones named above--ARE VERY DANGEROUS TO YOUR ASSETS.

By the way, I am not here to SAVE ANYONE! YOU will save self if it be your choice. I am not even here to SAVE your Constitution and/or nation(s). The adversary and his tribes shall be left to him, good friends. There is NOT GOING TO BE SOME "RAPTURE" TO A BUNCH OF CLOUDS! Blasphemy? If you accept your RESPONSIBILITY IN TRUTH--you will KNOW AS MUCH. It is not reasonable or physically possible to float around on the clouds and in physical form--where from there? Who is going to feed you, hold you in the air--and where in the name of goodness will YOU GO? Perhaps YOU need ME and my crew, after all? Will the teachings of the secret societies and churches get you off your place?? You had best be giving it careful thought.

I AM THE ADVERSARY'S ULTIMATE ENEMY--NOT HIS EARTH-BOUND ANTAGONIST--FOR THE ULTIMATE BATTLE IS NOT ON YOUR PLACE--THIS IS BUT A LITTLE SKIRMISH ON A GIVEN BATTLE-FIELD! Will you be around to see the final game?

OUR FULL INTENTION IS TO BE AROUND, WORKING WITHIN THE AVAILABLE SYSTEM--SEEKING AND FINDING OUR PEOPLE ONE ON ONE. WE ARE NOT OUT TO SAVE THE ADVERSARY'S TROOPS OR HIS OWN ASSETS. SO BE IT AND SELAH!

Enough on this matter for it is you who must take information and sort it and come into balance with KNOWLEDGE. I will bear MY RESPONSIBILITIES--I WILL NOT BEAR YOURS AS YOU REFUSE INPUT.

NEXT EPISODE: WEAVER--HARRIS TRIAL

MAY 11, 1993 (VIA FAX)

RANDY WEAVER--KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

Day 16, Boise, Idaho. MARSHAL INSPECTOR RODERICK WAS BACK ON THE WITNESS STAND TODAY. HE WAS STILL BEING ASKED ABOUT MANY THINGS THAT WERE OF NO RELEVANCE. THE JUDGE CONTINUED TO ALLOW THE PROSECUTION TO ACT IN THIS MANNER, SUCH AS: ONE DAY HE SAW A COMMERCIAL HELICOPTER HOVERING OVER DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE VALLEY IN THE VICINITY OF RUBY RIDGE. HE NEVER KNEW WHO IT WAS OR WHAT IT WAS DOING THERE, SO THERE WAS NO WAY IT COULD BE RELEVANT. HE ALSO TESTIFIED ABOUT BUYING 4 SOLAR PANELS AND INSTALLING THEM, WITH BATTERY CHARGERS, AT THE TWO REMOTE CAMERA SITES. ALSO ONE OF THE CAMERAS DISAPPEARED FROM THE MOUNTAIN.

ANY TIME THEY WERE ON THE MOUNTAIN, THEY WERE ALWAYS IN HEAD TO FOOT CAMOUFLAGE DRESS.

IN THE PLAN TO HAVE A MARSHAL APPEAR TO BUY PROPERTY ADJOINING THE WEAVER PROPERTY, THEY WOULD HAVE 5 TWO-MAN TEAMS SCATTERED IN RANDOM LOCATIONS ON THE MOUNTAIN TO BACK UP THE MARSHAL ON THE PROPERTY IF HE WAS ABLE TO ARREST RANDY OR WAS DISCOVERED. HE SENT A REPORT TO WASHINGTON D.C. THAT THE LOCAL SHERIFF HAD STATED THAT RANDY HAD SHOT AT TRESPASSERS IN THE PAST, WHEN HE KNEW IT HAD NEVER HAPPENED. THE SHERIFF HAD, IN FACT, REPORTED THAT IT HAD NEVER HAPPENED.

HE WANTED TO USE AN XR 5000 STUN GUN THAT WOULD REQUIRE EVACUATION OF RANDY TO A HOS-

PITAL IN SPOKANE, WASHINGTON BY THE UH 1 MEDI-VAC HELICOPTER. BY BEING TAKEN TO ANOTHER STATE, A REMOVAL HEARING WOULD BE REQUIRED, AND THERE WOULD BE NO CHANCE FOR BOND RELEASE. HE TESTIFIED THAT BESIDES THE AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS THAT WERE TAKEN BY THE MILITARY AND THE MEDI-VAC CHOPPER, THAT THEY HAD ALSO RENTED A CESSNA 172 FOR THEIR USE.

KEVIN HARRIS' LAWYER, DAVID NEVIN, QUESTIONED HIM AS TO HIS REFERENCE TO WEAVER'S "COMPOUND" AS OPPOSED TO SAYING "RESIDENCE AND OUT BUILDINGS"? RODERICK STATED THE TERM MEANT THAT IT WAS A "DEFENSIBLE 'COMPOUND'".

THROUGH HIS SPYING, THEY HAD ASCERTAINED THAT THE YELLOW DOG SLEPT OUTSIDE, SO HE WOULD BE A PROBLEM IN THEIR NIGHTTIME PROWLING AND/OR ATTACK.

THEY HAD LAID OUT A LANDING ZONE ABOVE THE WEAVER "COMPOUND" FOR THE CHOPPER TO SIT THERE UNTIL NEEDED FOR SOME REASON AROUND THE WEAVER PROPERTY. THE CHOPPER WAS EQUIPPED WITH WHAT WAS KNOWN AS A "JUNGLE PENETRATOR", A BASKET AND HOIST DEVICE FOR RESCUE IN A LOCATION WHERE IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO LAND. LAWYER NEVIN ASKED HIM IF HIS JOB WAS NOT TO ENFORCE THE LAW, AS OPPOSED TO BREAKING IT. HE REPLIED IT WAS.

HE TESTIFIED THAT FROM THE HOUSE AT WHICH THEY HAD INSTALLED THE GENERATOR, THEY RAN 3,000 FEET OF WIRE TO ANOTHER HOUSE, IN HIS TERM (OBSERVATION OUTPOST) TO POWER THEIR MONITORS.

WHILE THE JURY WAS STILL OUT, AFTER LUNCH, ATTORNEY NEVIN ASKED THE JUDGE TO ISSUE AN ORDER FOR THE FBI TO TURN OVER THE CASINGS

AND BULLETS THAT HAD BEEN TEST FIRED BY THE FBI ON THE GUNS IN QUESTION, SO THAT HIS EXPERT WITNESS COULD DO SOME TESTING OF HIS OWN. THE JUDGE SAID HE WOULD STUDY THE REQUEST.

HE ALSO ASKED FOR THE LOGS OF THE TELEPHONE PIN REGISTERS, BECAUSE THE PROSECUTION HAD TOLD HIM THAT NO PIN REGISTERS HAD BEEN USED.

RODERICK HAD TESTIFIED THAT THE ONLY REASON THAT HE HAD REQUESTED THE MEDI-VAC CHOPPER WAS BECAUSE OF THE ROUGH TERRAIN AND THE CHANCE THAT SOME OF HIS CREW WOULD FALL AND GET HURT. WHEN NEVIN REFERRED HIM TO THE REQUEST DOCUMENT IT WAS INDICATED THAT THE PRIMARY REASON FOR REQUESTING THE CHOPPER WAS "BECAUSE OF THE HIGH RISK OF VIOLENCE". HE ALSO ADMITTED UNDER CROSS EXAMINATION THAT BOTH OF THE EMTS WERE "TACTICAL EMTS" WITH SPECIAL TRAINING IN TACTICAL OPERATIONS.

GERRY SPENCE BEGAN CROSS EXAMINATION. HE ASKED RODERICK IF THE REASON FOR THE MEETING ON MARCH 26 OR 27, 1992 IN WASHINGTON, DC WITH 15 UPPER ECHELON PEOPLE WAS NOT BECAUSE THE WEAVER CASE HAD BECOME AN EMBARRASSMENT TO THE MARSHAL'S SERVICE. HE COULDN'T RECALL. SPENCE ASKED IF A PUBLIC RELATION MAN HAD NOT BEEN IN THE MEETING, AND RODERICK ADMITTED THAT THERE HAD BEEN ONE IN ATTENDANCE. HE ADMITTED THAT HE AND HIS TEAM HAD BEEN LOOKING FOR SNIPER LOCATIONS IN AUGUST, 1992, JUST BEFORE THE SHOOT-OUT. THE REPORTS SHOWED THAT THE SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP HAD RECOMMENDED USING ARMORED VEHICLES TO ASSAULT THE WEAVER "COMPOUND".

GERRY SPENCE THEN PRODUCED A DOCUMENT THAT NOBODY HAD KNOWN ABOUT UNTIL NOW, THAT HAD A TRIAL DATE OF MARCH 11, 1991. NOW WE

HAVE FOUR (4) TRIAL DATES AND EVERYONE IS CONFUSED AS TO WHICH ONE IS CORRECT. THE JUDGE RULED THAT HE WAS ASSUMING THAT THE ONE IS A TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR AND WOULD NOT LET SPENCE INTRODUCE IT. JURY AND WITNESS WERE THEN SENT OUT OF THE ROOM AGAIN FROM 2:50 UNTIL 4:12, WHILE THE ADMISSIBILITY WAS ARGUED. JUDGE RULED AGAINST THE DEFENSE. FOR THE NEXT HOUR RODERICK COULD NOT RECALL ANYTHING EVEN AFTER BEING SHOWN DOCUMENTS.

HE KEPT REFERRING TO THE WEAVER "COMPOUND". SPENCE THEN BROUGHT OUT A DICTIONARY, SHOWING A "COMPOUND" "TO BE SOMETHING WITH A FENCE OR BARRICADE AROUND IT". RODERICK ADMITTED THAT THE HOUSE DIDN'T HAVE A FENCE OR BARRICADE AROUND IT. HE STATED THAT THE WAY THE GUNS WERE HUNG INSIDE THAT IT CONSTITUTED A BARRICADE.

GERRY SPENCE ASKED, "IF I HAD TEN GUNS IN MY HOUSE WOULD THAT MAKE IT A BARRICADE?" RODERICK REPLIED THAT IT WOULD NOT.

MORE TOMORROW.

* * *

Thank you for keeping the word current and flowing. We shall do all we can to bring you ALL we receive. The further the truth can go the more likely a hopefully favorable outcome. However, it looks pretty negative for justice and freedom.

COMPOUNDS

You MUST look carefully at terminology and the costume of the enforcement persons as well as all details of the operations which might well "fool" you. Note today that children have been taken hostage in Paris, France--BUT THE SWAT TEAMS ARE EXACTLY AS THE TEAMS IN WACO, IDAHO, ETC. HOODED AND IN BLACK IF THEY ARE THE ELITE--

CAMOUFLAGE IF THEY ARE TROOPS AND POLICE-TYPES.

Now as to "compounds"--note that constantly Cesar Chavez's offices at Keene, Calif. and Delano, Calif. are referred to as "COMPOUNDS". THAT alone is a SURE CLUE as to what is intended by the "big bad boys". Cesar was an openly practicing CHRISTIAN person who could control a LOT of people and did so. He, for years during hot attention times, had armed guards at the gate (long-arms) who stopped everyone for checking and refused entry to ones without exacting purposes. But you see, there was no obvious reason and BAD PUBLICITY to take out the Keene "compound" or the Delano "compound" for such a loved man and friend of such families as the Kennedys and Jesse Jackson, etc. So, they kill him off away from the "compound" (his home) and pronounce it natural caused death in his "peaceful sleep". WAKE UP AMERICA!! And, moreover, if you give cause to be considered a "compound" and harbor guns and weapons against that "enemy"--expect to be treated accordingly!

You do not have to turn away from God to live within the system and, until you learn as much--watch out for your life for you had best get RIGHT WITH CREATOR, one way or another.

I need to let you go now, Dharma, for other duties are urgently calling. Thank you. To clear, please.

CHAPTER 12

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

MON., MAY 17, 1993 8:35 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 274

MONDAY, MAY 17, 1993

HEALING

"Wellness" is NOT "Heal-ness" and "Healed" is not "well-ness".

Dharma is "sick" today and she complains, as do all of you, especially you who take Gaiandriana, Crystal Life, vitamins, herbs and chocolate candy bars for "wellness"! Why would you expect that which heals and balances the cellular structure to act as a killer of microbes? You are speaking of TWO VERY DIFFERENT THINGS. Gaiandriana and Crystal Life BALANCE and work to perfect the IMMUNE system by bringing wholeness and health to YOUR FIGHTING MECHANISMS AND, FINALLY, STOP MUTATION (OR REPAIR SAME AS THEY OCCUR) OF YOUR CELLULAR SYSTEM. If you are attacked with microbes and viruses--YOU WILL GET SICK! BUT, the body will take over and usually heal itself--it is not miracle instant cure, it is the body healing itself. Remember: "...impatience is brought about by your lack of faith!" (Little Crow (L.C.)--[more or less]) For grace in action: BE PATIENT! Usually, if you get off your duff and work your anger at being ill off doing the walls and windows and the nasty tasks--you will be fine! If the body is unable to rise above its own sickness--GO TO BED!! Realize, however, that "When you are sick you are out of harmony and out of balance. Your sickness is a symptom. It is a representational symptom of your 'out of balanceness.'" (L.C.)

So, you caught a bug going by, deliberately, or deliberately thrust against you--or simply it was "there"? So what? You are human!! Perfection CANNOT come to "the human" being.

(L.C.): "I can't help but keep reflecting upon the faith that is required, that is spoken of in my Oral Tradition. It says, 'If you do things in the way in which you are directed and in the way in which you are asked to do them, then those things that you ask for, shall come to pass.' I can't help but try to live it that way--with faith."

* * *

BLOOD "SACRIFICES"

RED ROAD-BLACK ROAD

(L.C.): "I look at my Oral Tradition and it says the Red Road and the Black Road. The Black Road is the road of materialism and it's easy to walk, it's easy to get onto. Life in itself is easy. The Red Road is the spiritual road and it's a road that is difficult because it is a road that says you redistribute, you redistribute your wealth. You see the sacredness of your creation and the sacredness of all things. You respect all people; you respect all things within life as you know it and life as you don't know it. The Red Road, the spiritual road, the spiritual path." 11/25/90
"On the Red Road, we seek to find balance." 2/2/92

Again L.C. speaking of his Gathering which is also called "church" (in its most positive identification and definition [you go look it up]): "...We are listed as a church and I have to let them go on and on and on and on and talk and then, finally, they stop and say to me something like, 'Oh, by the way, you are Christians, aren't you?' And I go, 'No, I'm not.' 'Oh, well, what are you?' And I go, 'I'm a human being.' And I say, 'You know, we were all human beings before we decided to take a color. We were all human beings before we divided ourselves up into gangs. We are all human beings.'" 11/1/90

"....The center, which is that energy of CREATION, has no form and no shape, has no smell, no color. It has no preference--Catholic or Jewish, protestant, sinner or saint. It has no preference of holy man, shaman, shamaness, priestess or god-

dess. It has no preference for guru. It has no preference.
2/2/92

[C: SO, LET US UNDERSTAND:]

"THIS RESPONSIBILITY THAT WE WANT GOD TO HAVE IS THE SAME RESPONSIBILITY THAT WE SHOULD HAVE....FOR OUR LIVES. NOT BLAMING ANYONE FOR WHATEVER COMES ALONG THAT SEEMS TO NOT LET US DO WHAT WE WANT TO DO!" 7/8/90

I would suggest you get a copy of the Little Crow's "Wisdom". Seems expensive? Why--it's all you need to make your entire journey in this interesting manifestation and experience! It's only "too expensive" if you already follow the wisdom presented--in perfection!

BO GRITZ NEWSLETTER

Oops! I see that a whole bunch of you out there are "keeping up". I shall run the article which stirs all the attention and then I will share with you some reactions to same. Do you think God or Hosts will LOSE "customers" from negative advertising? Nope. However, the inquiries have poured in because many are only taking the Newsletter because I have asked you to do so. I think you can discern well enough now to do as you see fit. Truth is Truth from whatever source, but I am asked to further explain my observations of what has happened to our good friend Bo? Remember, friends, **more truth and discernment and ability to JUDGE ACTIONS COMES FROM NEGATIVE INPUT THAN ANY OTHER RESOURCE--RESPECT ALL TEACHERS AND, MOST ESPECIALLY, RESPECT YOUR ENEMIES!**

What have we here? Let us first copy the article as is and then we will look at it a bit more closely for "meaning". One rather interesting observation came from M.H. last evening on the FAX: "Wow! I guess Bo knows Satan." So be it.

QUOTING:

CAR THIEVES AREN'T THE ONLY ONES **INTERESTED IN BODY PARTS!**

Last month I left it open ended for you to think about why there are so many cattle mutilations. It was finally reported over CNN that law enforcement officers in the South were both baffled and troubled over numerous cattle mutilations that seemingly involve low flying helicopters in the night. This is a story you will be hearing more about through the media once the Satanists can no longer keep it covered up. The Church of Satan is one of the official religions recognized by the U.S. military that today can be stamped into an individual's "dogtag". There are 3 million practicing Satanists in the U.S. today and the number is expanding almost as fast as the national debt. Devil worship demands sacrifice of living things. Devil cults position themselves within the center of concentric rings of filter organizations. Only after passing a series of acid tests on the outer perimeter is a prospective candidate drawn deeper into the folds of the serpent Lucifer's inner-family.

New age organizations from transcendental meditation (TM), yoga, to fire walking, glass eating, touch healing, creative visualization, Ramtha, **Hatonn**, crystal vibration, spirit guides, astrology, mind reading, fortune telling, biorythmic, aura reading "we are God" miracle working prevaricators knowingly, or unwittingly prepare people to take their place ultimately before the goat's head emblem of Satan. Satan worship has a complex support infrastructure between it and our society. Law enforcement, judges, legislators, educators, entertainers, big money dealers, criminals, celebrities, media, UFO-outer space alien advocates, religious fronts, child and health care workers are only a part of the extensive network that provides services and protection to the dark inner core.

Connected to this unholy alliance is an operation centered in Mexico that offers white slaves and body parts to those who have the money and inclination to pay. Hundreds of thousands of children turn up missing every year in the USA. Many end up working for pimps in the larger metropolitan areas. Some are shipped south to be sold as slaves to buyers in the Middle

East, South Asia and Africa. Those not so sold, or upon special order, young conscripts are cut up for their vital organs which fetch a grand price from rich clients living in socialized areas that don't want their loved ones to wait in line. The demand is such that two levels of business are conducted by the demonic entrepreneurs. Favored, proven and loyal patrons are sold human organs at extreme prices. Those wanting black market bargains receive animal remains. By the time the fraud has been detected it is too late to recover the money and who can go to authorities with such a monstrous tale of duplicity? Almost every satanic worship service involves the use of blood. Only the highly financed Satanists can afford to collect both blood and bogus body parts by expensive helicopter flights in the night.

END QUOTING

* * *

So--what have we? For one thing, **I am really getting to the "old big boy himself!"** I (Hatonn) am honored to be one of the only **NAMED** ones in this dissertation--for that means I am getting **MY JOB DONE WONDERFULLY WELL!** Yes, Bo **WAS** chosen to lead a nation--the U.S. of America. Will he do it? Not at the rate he is going because I see no hope for reversing ego perceptions! However, I "judge" that by statements and actions--not about the **MAN I KNOW** to be my brother. But, I can no more force my **BROTHER** to do a thing than any other free-will citizen of God's creation.

Bo was too swamped by ego insecurity to handle such a responsibility to **GOD**. It has been easier to tout "born-again", dump responsibility, automatic forgiveness and absolution of all past indiscretions, go forth without changing mode of action to gain own ideals and/or give up the "BLOOD-baths". Oh, he blames many things except his own possibility of **BEING WRONG!** So be it--the way that group is leading you is down the **PRIMROSE PATH** to targeted destruction as citizens individual. How do I know? Because they avoid the "Godly" way all the way. They only **TOUT** with the lipservice the Christly pathway. **CHRIST IS NOT A PHYSICAL BEING! BLOOD is A PHYSICAL**

THING! To dump your load and claim salvation without more than "I believe" is **NOT ENOUGH!** To claim you have been "washed in the blood of the Lamb (Jesus)" is to deceive self into believing you can get something spiritually perfect without answering in the physical (or spiritual) format of responsibility. Note I use the word "believe". Further, Bo **KNOWS** I am right! This only deepens his need to "save self" by tearing down the "enemy" who tells the Truth of it.

Those of you who believe as the new-day evangelists (Judeo-Christian Zionists) tell you about Raptures, Blood-of-the-Lamb, that by believing will automatically **SAVE** you and whisk you off to the local clouds on judgment day, missing all the dreary answering for responsibility and allowing no "other" to have valid opinion but pronounce **JUDGMENT UPON ALL WHO SIMPLY DISAGREE WITH YOU**, had best look again at **TRUTH!**

Toward the end of the presidential campaign Bo was lost to you, his brothers. He had a goal and he **EXPECTED** God to do it **HIS OWN WAY** (Bo's). As things went from bad to worse--it appeared to him that some flap-winged alien became a turn-coat. Nope--the turn-coat was far closer to "home". The facts are that the first attitude was the "lie" for Bo. He believed the **WRONG** set of instructions given by the adversarial teams to **PREVENT HIS ENLIGHTENMENT AS HE CLAIMED TO SEEK TRUTH.**

You will note from his article that he left almost **NO ONE** to fit into **HIS GROUP** of perfection of opinion and observation--no possibility that through meditation you can find God, no possibility of helpful input from "spirit guides" (he obviously doesn't think Angels are Spirits). What of "mind-reading"? Does he not believe in his own fully developed knowledge of hypnosis (he is a hypnotist and very well trained), mind implantation and other Special Forces games? So what is this "man" about? That is not for me to say, friends, for it is so obvious--**HE** is brain-washed. Him, who thought it impossible to touch his mind!! Give up the God Hosts come to protect you--and you get

smashed in order to render you worthless to the team of God. So be it. It is the time of sorting.

Further, he was angry at ME for displaying some rather interesting things about him (**BUT WORSE, GIVING FORTH SOME ERRONEOUS INFORMATION FOR WHICH HE COULD DENOUNCE ME (SIC, SIC)**) Does he really want me to tell of his false projections and stories which ARE NOT TRUTH? I can tell you bunches about **why he was REALLY in Asia. I can also tell you about who he was ACTUALLY WORKING FOR!** I can also tell you about the POWs that HE left to perish. Indeed, I can tell you a whole bunch of things which may make HIM a target for you-the-people **BUT HARDLY WOULD MAKE HIM HAPPY. He HAD the potential for greatness and simply flunked the actual opportunity when it came--how many of YOU miss that knock by GOD on your door?** He was running for President of a very physical nation--he was not running for Head Honcho on the Throne of God--I think him not to be THAT foolish. **YOU--must not ACCEPT THE TWO AS THE SAME!** He is a MAN and he is filled with blame for others and cannot see the "proper" shortcomings in self. Look around you, dear ones, and SEE what happens--it is so much better to cop the easy way out and CLAIM belief in the system which merits you the most worldly comfort. Is it not easier to indulge self in the expectation of total and instant forgiveness and mistake forgiveness for "righteousness"? Is it not **EASIER** to say: **"YOU are wrong" THAN "I am wrong!"?**

The most important one thing the document by Col. Gritz offers is **HIS OWN JUDGMENT ON ALL THINGS AND ALL ONES SAVE THAT WHICH HE BELIEVES. FURTHER, HE DOES THE TYPICAL ELITE GOVERNMENTAL SCAM--HE LUMPS IT ALL IN WITH THE HORROR AND DEPRAVED WORSHIP OF SATAN, BLOOD AND ALL THINGS EVIL WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF THERE BEING "NO" CONNECTION IN MOST INSTANCES, AT ALL!**

OR: IS HE DELIBERATELY EFFORTING TO PULL YOU FROM YOUR PATHWAY OF GOD INTO HIS REALM OF

HUMAN PHYSICAL STANCE?? THE BOMBARDMENT IS MOST SUBTLE FROM AN "EXPERT" IN THE GAME OF SECRET "INTELLIGENCE". YOU CAN ONLY DISCERN THE INTENT BY THE OBVIOUS ACTIONS AND DISSERTATIONS. HE DENOUNCES ME BECAUSE I DISAGREE WITH HIM. HOWEVER, BY THE "WAY" IN WHICH HE DISAGREES WITH ME (LEAVING NOTHING WORTHY OR GOODLY), I SUGGEST HE ACTUALLY DOES KNOW THAT I AM RIGHT! I MAKE NO MENTION OF ANY OF THE OTHERS IN HIS LISTINGS--YOU DISCERN! HE COULD NOT VERY WELL SIMPLY SINGLE ME OUT, NOW COULD HE? THAT is another sign of the adversary taking CONTROL--covering the assets in all instances. I am most happy to take on ANYONE, any time and, if he be Godly, we will get on nicely--if NOT, "I" will get on nicely.

BLOOD SACRIFICE seems most atrocious to this man and claims to be most ghastly to most humans--NOT SO--you have turned your own Great Christed Teacher into a Blood Sacrifice to absolve you somehow of your own responsibilities of action and beliefs. Esu (Jesus) did not "sacrifice himself"--**HE WAS MURDERCIDED!** Can "washing in the blood" of the victim you MURDER--absolve you of the murder? **USE YOUR GOD-GIVEN BRAINS!**

Moreover, God doesn't fit Mr. Gritz' opinion of what God is and WHO He IS! So wallow in your illusions and wave goodbye for no act of God FORCES man to make right decisions. And, indeed, it is fine to the very twelfth hour--however, it does not mean that you get a ticket on board the express out of there! Lessons are **LEARNED** in the physical format and there will plenty of expressions of practice at gaining perfection in intent. You don't need old Earth Shan to take another journey through kindergarten! There are plenty of physical expressions a LOT **WORSE THAN OLD EARTH IN HARD KNOCKS AND LESSONS!**

"OCTOBER SURPRISE"

Another "judgment" observation of Mr. Gritz is his perception that I B.S. my way through lots of things which he thinks or knows are not "so". Well, in some instances he is correct and I needed to flush out the culprit in my own time and way. He SHOULD know very well who and how a person is, for instance, assassinated--that would fit his own expertise for he is/was the king-knower of how to and train to assassinate PEOPLE! We don't, you note, call it MURDER if it suits the political cause. So, perhaps he is more detailed "correct" than am I with WHO pulled those last deadly triggers! So be it. Also, he thinks that he caught me in error about the "October Surprise" because I said Russbacher flew Mr. Bush home in the SR-71. Funny thing is noted by ALL ones around this place, and Dharma, who continually got her head-knocked by E.J. because we kept saying that Russbacher flew Bush OVER--not back! "Oh," but everyone in the clandestine services, "knows he flew him back, not over," I am reminded! NOPE, Mr. Russbacher was "co-pilot" in the journey to Paris. There IS a video tape of the journey back--it is another pilot AND BUSH. When the time is right, and the serpents settle down, I will get it out to you--but if you think I am going to jeopardize my people by such "revelations"--forget it, brothers.

There were plenty of reasons (this is all going to shock heck out of Gunther Russbacher) why he needed to plant that particular "story" and there are many reasons I did not correct it prior to now--PERHAPS YOU ONES ARE NOT GOOD CHOOSERS OF WHO IS WORTHY AND WHO IS NOT--OR WHO SPEAKS WITH FORKED TONGUE AND WHO RECOGNIZES HIGHER COMMAND. Gunther was just about to be shipped to the guillotine, good buddies, for he had sold some bad "bonds" (Japanese, I believe). So what? Lots of greedy nerds do that! TO GEORGE BUSH?? Oops!?! Does this make Gunther's stories less interesting or brilliant? No! It means, however, that we have to work harder NOW to protect him to "serve" because the whole Bush "thing" is ready to "blow" and there are lots of goodly and true patriots incarcerated. They may well be duly imprisoned--BUT, they also know TRUTH

and, the very important one point--you need "freedom" to regain your nation!

You do NOT go about advocating that your brothers draw targets on their breasts by "citizenizing" and drawing up "trusts" which pin-point you to the Elite governmental big boys like nothing else can! To gain the income of offering such "services" is not, to my expression, very worthy of a God-claiming being.

BUY AMERICAN

Another thing being touted by the SPIKE troops is a plan featured by Bo in the newsletter. Well, we have had that plan in all its many, many Khazarian pages. Would such a plan work (to buy NOTHING except American Goods and Services)? NO! How many of you want a T.V., radio, etc.? Well, if you buy American ONLY--forget it for it has been LONG since that Americans DON'T MAKE THEM! CAN YOU afford only American items? And WHO would guide you to and obtain FOR YOU those EXPENSIVE items?? I thought you might be able to guess!

Now, another tiny observation without further comment: "George Green CLAIMS Bo Gritz is a bosom buddy. He also works in criminal interactivities with one Gary Anderson!" Bo Gritz refers inquirers looking for money management "help" to Gary Anderson. Do circumstances cause you to question motives? I hope so!

Next, you will get TRAINING in SPIKE of GUNS and WEAPONS! How long do you suppose you will stay alive if the rest of Bo's letter is correct--with those Guns? Quote: "The Arizona State Legislature just **passed** a measure to make it illegal for you to 'fortify' your home. Fortification includes **anything that might impede police entry into your domicile. This includes crossed bars, steel door jams, dogs and any other item that impedes entry.**" Do you really think a little gun-training is going to preserve your privacy and sanctity against the door-busters?

He goes further and does his *Bible* quotations: "*And ye shall hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that ye be not troubled...and there shall be famines and pestilences and earthquakes...and ye shall be hated of all nations for My name's sake...iniquity shall abound...he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.*" Do you actually suppose this means to walk around in defiance, in foolishness and taunt the beast until he smites you? There has, furthermore, been wars and rumors of wars, pestilences and earthquakes since the birthing of your planet!

Yes, I did ask some of our own workers to go to SPIKE. I, further, asked Bo Gritz to send information--HE DID NOT! THAT tells it all, my beloved friends--he did not want any GODLY people who think in wisdom--present! If you think America and the World will be SAVED by what is offered in SPIKE--then you need a bit of truth realization in WHO HAS THE BIGGEST GUNS AND COMPUTER SYSTEMS!

Let me quote you a few excerpts from the Newsletter regarding the program, SPIKE: "SPIKE is designed to prepare you, your family and friends for all meaningful contingencies. Part of the program is introducing you to special services such as **Citizenship** (renounce U.S. citizenship and take up stance of **Sovereign individual**), **Trusts**, **Alternative BANKING**, **Barter**, **Food Storage**, and **alternative energy**. Our SPIKE experts in these fields stand ready to help you fortify your life and property with these bulletproof means of protection....." etc., etc. Earlier in the writing it said that all Survival stores are being monitored and soon anyone with more than a year's supply of food will be raided, etc., and you should "take the SPIKE course" to circumvent these things. How? By sticking out like sore thumbs on both hands?? Come now, Col. Gritz, you disappoint us--what are you trying to do--**martyr all your nice fellow-citizens?** So be it.

Interestingly enough, Little Crow sums it all up AGAIN:

"Ain't none of us going to hell, ain't none of us going to heaven. What we ARE doing is going into the infinity of our

being, the infinity of our creation, which is energy--energy and that's it. Energy has always existed, always shall exist and always has existed and will continue to exist whether we have that realization or not..." AMEN!

BACK TO REALITY

To carry this further, let it also be known that Col. Gritz doesn't agree with the writings which were put in _____. (My scribe is forbidden by a Federal Court from writing these words--under penalty of Federal incarceration--so we will have to leave quite a few "blanks".) He wants you all to perish believing the Lie?--AT LEAST GO HAPPY? STUPID BUT HAPPY. Maybe even a bit of being caught in an orgy or something else "to leave a smile on the face" as man loves to exclaim? Well, WRONG; I am going to repeat some of Germain's lessons:

Matter is **MOTION**. The anti-matter, which now engages the serious attention of sciences, is **STILLNESS**. If matter, which is motion, is pure energy, what kind of energy is that which is impure? What does it mean? The time has come when it is **imperative** that science must divorce motion and energy as one identity, and regard matter as but the product of the Energy **SOURCE**.

For scientific purposes in explaining the construction of matter, we will name it (the energy source) *the omnipresent universal vacuum*. The universal vacuum is the **expansion end of the universal piston, and gravity is the compression end**.

As electricity is the creator of focal points, which you call gravity, and because compression is the sole office of electricity, every oscillation of the electric current of **CREATION** is an interchange between the stillness of the universal vacuum of **GOD's Mind-universe of CAUSE** and the electric universe of motion, to produce **EFFECT**.

It is self-evident that all motion springs from rest and returns to rest for eternal repetition in sequences which we call *electric frequencies*.

Your **greatest** thinkers in science have repeatedly said that matter emerges from *space* and is swallowed up by *space* in some unknown and mysterious manner. When WE present this to you however, we are accused of plagiarizing "copyrighted" work of a "New Age Cult". How better to hide truth from your blurred eyes? And further, how better to keep you from having "access" to information than to incarcerate every little old grandmother who writes Truth and ban the books so written? The word "space" IS RATHER A CASUAL WORD TO USE IN PLACE OF THE CREATOR. LIKEWISE, IT IS A MIS-LEADING WORD, FOR SPACE IS NOT AN EXPANSE OF SOMETHING OUTSIDE OF MATTER. IT IS AS OM-NIPRESENT WITHIN MATTER AS IT IS WITHOUT, AND IT IS IN CONTROL OF MATTER FROM WITHIN AS WELL AS FROM WITHOUT.

Future generations of enlightened men will cease thinking of this electric universe as being matter and substance. They will know it for what it is, which is motion only.

Now for you who think this is "XXXX's" work, this was printed directly as excerpt from *ANTI-GRAVITY AND THE UNIFIED FIELD*, edited by David Hatcher Childress, p. 73.

It doesn't make too many "do-gooders" and "rapture shouters" and distractors from TRUTH happy to hear that you are but a manifestation of God's thought projection (coalescence of energy into matter). It wipes away the old "Blood bath", doesn't it? It also means that the higher expression (soul) of your eternal self is only destroyed by the physical misrepresentation of fact--NEVER CREATED for only soul can "create"--physical can only change and destroy that which is already created. Further, since NO ONE can absolve FOR another--then to assume that Jesus human could do it FOR YOU is a bit much in concept, is it not? Has not someone missed the tree for the forest or the whole of the forest by the one TREE? GOD IS LIGHT--God, the Creator, is ALL there IS; all that EXISTS. God's creating universe of matter in motion APPEARS to exist. To your senses it sequentially disappears, to reappear. It has no

reality. It but simulates reality through the illusion of two-way projected lights in motion.

God, the Creator, is the One Being, the One Person, the One Mind, the One Thinker, the One Self, the One Life, the One Soul, the One Power, the One Reality. God's Creation is the imaged, patterned form of God's imagining, built in His image. It is the body of God, the record of His thinking, created by Him for expressing the One-ness of Life, Love, Mind, Soul and Power which is in HIM alone.

God is Light. God is Universal Mind. Mind is Light. MIND KNOWS!

MIND THINKS WHAT IT KNOWS. MIND THINKS IN TWO OPPOSED LIGHTS SIMULTANEOUSLY PROJECTED THROUGH EACH OTHER AND SEQUENTIALLY REPEATED IN CYCLES.

THE GOD-MIND IS STILL.

God's thinking and imagining are qualities of God's knowing. God's knowing is timeless and still. So also is God's thinking and imagining timeless and still. So, likewise, man's thinking and imagining are as timeless and still as is his knowing.

Stillness never can be motion, or become motion, but it can appear to be. Motion merely "seems", but stillness always "is". The universal equilibrium can never be other than its own balance but it can seem to be. The illusion which is motion springs from stillness and returns to stillness. This is a universe of rest. There is naught but rest in the universe.

Mind knows its ONE IDEA OF CREATION as ONE WHOLE. MIND KNOWS ITS ONE IDEA OF CREATION AS ONE WHOLE.

Mind thinks its One Whole idea into seeming parts. Hence the illusion of motion which we call Creation, and the illusion of substance which we call matter.

Matter, motion, time, change, dimension and substance have no existence. The Light of knowing Mind alone exists.

There is but One Mind and One Thinker. The One Light of Knowing Mind is Self of God. It is the Universal Self which centers all omnipresent self-creating bodies of God-Selves. This self creating universe is the Mind imagined body of God, and record of God's thinking.

You (we) seemingly live in two universes; the still magnetic Mind universe of KNOWING and the moving thought-of-mind rhythmic wave universe of SENSING.

You cannot *sense* the magnetic universe of God's knowing nor can you *know* the electric wave universe of God's thinking.

The magnetic Mind universe of the One Light of all-knowing is all that IS. The vibrating electric wave universe of sensing merely "seems".

The one still Light of God is the magnetic Light which watches over all creating things at countless points locatable by man, but invisible to man.

Until you can begin to comprehend these things of fact and Truth you cannot "change" greatly your reality for you continue to accept the physical for "REALITY" and, just as with a "dream", it CANNOT BE SAVE A FIGMENT OF WHAT THE MIND "IMAGINES" AND BRINGS INTO CONSCIOUSNESS AND ACCEPTABILITY.

When you come into understanding of the Truth of these things you will realize that: *"There will be no supreme race, no supreme people, no supreme beings. Everybody is going to have to take the responsibility...and seven generations from now we'll say to God, Tunkashila, Umdogee, Wakan Tanka, 'here's what you dreamt of. This is a dream YOU gave us as human beings when YOU created us in this universe. Here it is, right here where YOU put us to fulfill it. Here's our dream to you. Happy*

Birthday.' And He'll say, 'And WHY did you do all of this?' And we'll say, 'For all our relations.'" (L.C.)

AHO!

And may the diploma of graduation always BE WISDOM for if you gain no "wisdom" from the lessons--then you have GAINED NOTHING!

Why does it take us some 100 volumes to express what is Truth in but a few paragraphs? BECAUSE MAN LIKES TO BLATHER WHILE PRETENDING TO HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING IN ORDER TO EXCUSE HIMSELF FROM RESPONSIBILITY!

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

WED., MAY 19, 1993 8:50 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 276

WEDNESDAY, MAY 19, 1993

IF A MAN CANNOT HEAR TRUTH WITHOUT OBJECTION--THEN HE IS ALREADY SETTLED WITHIN THE LIE! GOOD LUCK!

IF A MAN CANNOT SEE THE SIGNS AS THEY ARE PROJECTED, ALBEIT SUBTLE, THEN HE IS TOO STEEPED WITHIN HIS OWN DIMENSION AND EXPRESSION AS TO BE BLIND TO THAT WHICH IS UNFOLDING.

IF A MAN CANNOT READ OR HEAR THAT WHICH IS TRUTH BECAUSE OF OBJECTION TO TERMS AND VISUAL EXPRESSION OF ONE SORT OR ANOTHER, THEN HE IS ALREADY TOO BRAINWASHED BY THE PRESENTERS OF THE LIE TO FIND BALANCE AND TRUTH--MAY THAT ONE GO HIS WAY IN PEACE FOR HE SHALL NOT FIND TRUTH FOR, VERILY, HE SEEKS IT NOT EXCEPT WITH SOUNDS UPON THE WINDS.

IF A MAN CANNOT PUT ASIDE THE PRETENSE OF ANOTHER'S CAPABILITY OF DOING "FOR" HIM--THEN HE SHALL NOT PROGRESS BEYOND THE BINDINGS OF SELF-LIMITATIONS. YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE! YOU HAVE BEEN SUCKED INTO THE WHIRLWIND VORTEX OF THE BLACK HOLE OF EXPRESSION.

* * *

THE VOMIT ON THE TABLE

The following comes from one "anonymous". This one has a few minor errors in the presentation but it will suffice in

"content" for purposes of attention to the point efforted to bring to you readers' focus as to the status of your journey within prophesy.

The mystics of the round table preferred to be called Knights. Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf was honored and given "Knighthood" after he led our unknowing troops in the non-galant, despicable slaughter of innocent people. This was all put in motion by our President George Bush, at the behest of the One World Order and in league with Saddam Hussein. This is history. [C: It is also very recent history that the same honor (??) of being given the "Knighthood" by the Queen of Great Britain was bestowed on one Brent Scowcroft, a Mormon who helped set up some of the most criminal banking and international sell-outs of America, in your generation.] It is also history that this nation is suffering deeply from increased taxes, the passage of unjust laws and the loss of honest employment. While the Lords and cronies of our Legislators and President roll in profits created by tax allowances and breaks, the homeless wander the streets. Each decade the poor, destitute and jobless are magnified in number as the Government sponsored media and schools continue to teach their untruths. Christianity, the state religion of this country, has turned to the agenda of the one world government and assists in the destruction of our people, "the vessels of the temple". As Nebuchadezzar had thrown the righteous into the fiery furnace, so has our government confiscated small business, stolen individual rights and turned their dogs of the IRS loose on the working, inventive class of people. The "free trade" agenda of this government and its passage of laws to cause an influx of the alien has resulted in the destruction of a "gentle" society.

In Anaheim (Calif.) and other Orange County cities, Americans have lost not only their jobs to aliens but also their cats and other pets. We have witnessed the steep decline of our nation in relation to the influx of the alien. The aliens who prefer sushi at the baseball stadium and at home "cat on a platter" didn't just happen to come here. They were invited and sponsored by our government--or at the least, all looked away as the influx has

continued while increasing the numbers of indentured servants to the crime lords and drug runners.

The planned influx of the alien and the "free trade" agenda has brought this nation to its sad state. This is history. However, those who engineer these travesties, those who make laws and rule in our government, do not have a source of power **in themselves**. Neither do they have a source of power in the ungodly government they foist on us. It is God who sets up kings and takes kings out of power. **[C: WHOA, JUST A MINUTE--NOT SO! MAN SETS UP OR ALLOWS KINGS TO BE GIVEN POWER--GOD DEALS WITH THE INDIVIDUAL SOULS OF MAN! THAT IS A FAR, FAR DIFFERENT MATTER, WRITER AND READERS. MAN SIMPLY BLAMES GOD FOR HIS OWN STUPID ACTIONS AND ALLOWANCES!]**

Many years ago a Festival banquet was given in the land of Babylon. Babylon was also historically known as "Shinar" which meant "BUSHland". A sign was given at a Festival to the gods by Belshazzar, the son of the King of Babylon. While Belshazzar's father, Nabonidas, was somewhere out in the Kingdom rebuilding old religious temples and relics, Belshazzar held the feast in honor of their gods. Archeology shows that the festival was held in our month of July, which is the Jewish or Babylonian month of Tammuz. Belshazzar desecrated the vessels taken from the temple of the living God when Babylon claimed victory over the nation of Israel. He poured out the drink offering which had the symbolic meaning of honoring Cush. Cush, the son of Ham was known as the "numberer of Babylon". Ham and his son Cush had kept the religion of Cain that Ham had brought through the flood. The cup was the symbol of Cush. The "cup" then had similarity to the "Eucharist" and "Sacraments" used by the false religions of today. It was this cup that the Knights of the round table and the crusaders sought. The astrology and secrets of Cush's numbers are still sought after by the lodges and "knights" of today.

History shows that Belshazzar and his father were of the lineage of Nimrod, the son of Cush. It was Nimrod that built cities

and the tower of Babel, the attempt at one world government. If you wonder about the lineage of many top officials, today's cities and the one world government are built by that same lineage. For the most part, the righteous lineage has been content working with his hands or living on the land.

It was at this banquet that a sign from God was revealed. The handwriting on the wall was the sign that Belshazzar had overstepped his bounds and his rule was to come to an end. Cush "the numberer of Babylon" had been "numbered" by THE Numberer, GOD. Belshazzar had misused the "vessels" of the temple of God. Dan, of the house of God which was in JerUSAlem **[C: Don't go crazy, this is not anything of any importance at all and, if you distract attention to such array of lettering, you will miss the point of all importance! Have fun with these things--but use reason in assessing the importance of any offering. Remember please: we are using copy from another's presentation!]**, the King and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank from them. (4) They drank wine, and praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone. (5) In the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaster of the wall of the King's palace: and the King saw the part of the hand that wrote. Belshazzar and his cohorts and cronies called a feast to celebrate their success in the plunder of the nation. They used and abused the "vessels of the temple".

On the 8th of January, 1992, our President attended a trade conference in Japan with the published agenda to improve the job situation in our country. Though not generally known, it is no secret that the international banking cartel, the sponsors of WW-II, emerged in 1945 owning or controlling every major European and Japanese manufacturer. "Nissan" is the first Babylonian and Jewish month of the year as in "January", and is also the first Japanese car to be introduced into this country! Sony could be Standard Oil of New York. A three diamond logo is six triangles. The triangle is the Trilateral logo, the deception of the Trinity. All is done by deceit and deception. Because of international banker ownership and control of Japanese industry,

President Bush's mission was not to help the poor and those needing jobs in this country. It was through confusion to keep the status quo and further devastate, sell and enslave God's people, the "vessels of the temple". His mission was as it always has been the mission of the One World Government.

Normal international protocol includes a state dinner for visiting dignitaries. The first course is "the wine". The "toast to Cush" with the wine of Babylon is a part of the protocol of man's governments. You have observed this "toast to Cush" many times, particularly at the signing of treaties. Israel was not to make treaties with any of the people.

The first course of the banquet was wine. After George Bush drank of the wine, he slid off his chair, and vomited. The next course was to be some imported food from America. Perhaps the next course should have been Sushi or "Cat Anahcim" in honor of President Bush's assistance in destroying this nation with the influx of aliens and the "free trade" policy of the international bankers. As in the story of Gideon, the children of the East "entered into the land to destroy it". As Belshazzars feast was interrupted by a man's hand, writing on the wall, this feast was interrupted by George Bush's vomiting. **[C: Please don't go away, readers, we will speak of these incidents when we have displayed the letter. There is more to this than simple coincidence IF you look at things coming to pass, again, among your people in activities shown to be present before the fall of all great civilizations of all time. I have very little interest, either, in the coincidence of "stories" then and now-but it is that which is happening AGAIN which must be noted.]**

God told us in Amos 3:7, "Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret to his servants the prophets." Rev. 17:1 reads: "...come hither; I will show unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: 2: "with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication." In Rev. 18:3 we read about the drunkenness of the kings of the earth and the drinking of the

wine of fornication. "For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies."

The January trade conference was an event of the "Merchants of the earth". It was Nimrod who built cities with "towers", and it was Canaan and his kin who merchandised the products made by the Israelites in bondage. Both are in the lineage of Ham, who took advantage of his "father's nakedness". The word "Canaanite" is defined in the Hebrew as meaning "trafficker". The maintenance of control over Israel was the function of the treaty between the King of Tyre and Israel when his daughter Jezebel was taken as a wife (supported) by Ahab, King of Israel. While Israelites lived and worked in the country, the Canaanite "traffickers" made their living off those who labored. There is no new thing under the sun. Stock and commodity exchanges are devices of the traffickers. It is through these merchant traffickers that all the manufacturing and merchandise of the earth now flows. With exception of a remnant, they control the economic system of the world. **[C: TRUE.]**

Let us put these recent events into biblical perspective. In Is. 28:14 we read about the drunkards of Ephraim who wear the crown of pride. The dominant nations of the world have been the English speaking nations. We are yet today, very representative of the drunkards of Ephraim. "Woe to the crown of pride, to the drunkards of Ephraim, whose glorious beauty is a fading flower, which are on the head of the fat valleys of them that are overcome with wine!" This typifies our nation, with its pride and its hypnotic Christian mental stupor. Our people are unwilling to admit they have been duped by a Babylonian style government and its religion. Our country is the fading flower that once was the head of the fat valley.

Our nation was doomed from the beginning by a holier than thou pride. There was more interest in "Christian principles" than in the law of scripture. There is no doubt that the "forefathers" of this country were "Christians". It was this "Christian pride" that wrote the violations of God's law into our

Constitution. Usury and treaties with other nations are among the violations of the scripture written into the Constitution by those who wore satin pants and powdered wigs.

Scripturally, we were to be a fading flower, compared with the first ripe fig before the summer that was quickly gone. The tree was to fade and bare no more fruit. This nation was founded in the month of July, or Tammuz, and is little more than two hundred years old.

Our government and our people have drank of the wine of Babylon. Isa. 28:7 is about the wine of Babylon. "but they also have erred through wine, and through strong drink are out of the way; the priest and the prophet have erred through strong drink, they are swallowed up of wine, they are out of the way through strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble in judgment." In scripture the term "prophet" also refers to those in government. It is our priests and government officials who have erred in their judgment. Because they drink of the wine of Babylon, they have become a part of the Babylonian system. They cause our people to err by participating in their government and their state religion. **[C: Ah, how handy--just BLAME the officials and politicians--AND JUST WHO PUT THEM INTO THEIR KINGSHIP? Until EACH of YOU accept responsibility for having created the mess you are in--YOU CANNOT EX-TRADITE YOURSELF FROM IT! IF, FURTHER, THESE "KINGS" DRINK TOO MUCH WINE--WHO GIVES IT TO THEM? THEY ARE LEECHES AND SUCKERS OF ALL THE GOODS OF THE PEOPLE AND THE EARTH--SO JUST "WHO" GIVES UNTO THE PARASITES WHICH ALLOWS THEM TO CONTROL YOU AND DESTROY AND ENSLAVE YOU-THE-PEOPLE?]**

Isa. 28:8 is to the point and is a prophecy about our priests and our prophets on government. "For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness, so that there is no place clean." After having drank of the wine, our President vomited at the table. **[C: Ah, but he vomited BECAUSE there were at least two assassins in the gathering who shot laser beams at him and**

caused cardiac arrest simultaneous with the onset of vomiting! The actual "wine" had little to do with anything!]

Hab. 2:12 has this to say about those who built cities, those of the lineage of Ham. "Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and establisheth a city by iniquity! Behold, it is not of the Lord of Hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity." Have we not labored for them? Have we not given them our labor in the form of usury and tax money? Have we not supported Jezebel? It is because we have served the bathes of vomit that we are stricken.

In Hos. 7:8 we see the plight of the people who don't know who they are or what is happening to them. Of course it is us. We are the ten tribes of Israel called Ephraim. "Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the peoples."

Earlier this year, our "prophets" in government who drink of the wine of Babylon, gave us legislation in a so-called Crime Bill, that would've taken away our guns and done away with the Habeas Corpus provisions of law. It was not God's will that this oppression should fall on us at this time. Our prophets in our governments serve the tables that are full of vomit. Hosea 7:5 details the trade talks in Japan. "In the day of our king the princes have made themselves sick with bottles of wine; he stretched out his hand with scorners." George Bush gives his hand to these "scorners". "Free trade" and trade talks with the Japanese and their banker owners are but vomit.

In Dan. 2:21 we see that it is God who sets up and deposes kings. God sees and hears the plight of our people, degenerate as they may be. Look up! Is. 13:14 tells us "every man will turn to his own people, and flee everyone into his own land." The time is coming when the alien will go home, and "free trade" will be cast down.

The vomit is on the table. The handwriting will soon be on the wall.

How can I respond to this without making ones sorry they send things to my attention? I wish not to place anyone at disadvantage but neither can I present as being fine the misinterpretations of fact.

The facts are that you are in the final degradation and chaos of a **PLANNED** evilizing of your planet through a **ONE WORLD ORDER**. It is anticipated to be in place and operational no later than year 2000. Civilizations are pulled down in the same manner time after time after time and all the value of the "Scriptures" to which you turn for your further confusion simply point up the same trends of society and the Elite would-be **KINGS** of your very existence as a people.

In reverse order as listed in the letter let us just note a few things and then we will move on: The time will **NOT** come when the aliens will go home and free trade will not be cast down unless you see to its demise--not God--**YOU**. Every man may well turn to his own people but they will take your property before they flee anywhere--**HOW DOES A LAND GET TO BE A PARTICULAR PEOPLES' LAND?** Yes, God sees and hears the plight of your people, degenerate as they may be--**BUT**, he does **NOTHING FOR YOU**. He gives you the Word of Truth and shows you the way--the rest he "allows" in his own gift of freedom of choice as given unto you at your Creation for this experience of human expression. He will hear the individual cry for mercy and give full attention to one who wishes to sincerely **CHANGE**--then through the one after another who desires and accomplishes change of self--so too shall the numbers grow until all can be in change. It is as singular an activity as any expression of **MAN**.

You have **NO "prophets"** in government--**YOU HAVE VERY CAREFUL PLANNERS TO A GOAL IN GOVERNMENT!** They will indeed take away your guns and weapons and your Habeas Corpus provisions--for **YOU HAVE GIVEN THEM THE POWER TO DO SO--HANDED UP IN IGNORANCE AND REFUSAL TO REALIZE THE TRUTH OF YOUR OWN ACTIONS AND VOTING-IN OF EVIL INTO YOUR LEADERSHIP.**

I need not go through this all again--but I would ask that you do so for the relationships have been laid forth that you might be able to look at "similarities". You will note that at the orgies of the ancient Romans, etc., they would gorge and purge to continue their passions. So too, now, do the youth plan "benders" on weekends of "drinking till you puke and drink some more!"

These "incidents" are occurring **EVERYWHERE** and cannot be isolated to one or two events as is done herein or you will be misled. For instance, realizing that Japan is a member of the Trilateral Commission, it is more important that Japan "used" to buy up the debt of the U.S.--no more! The funds of Japan are now being funnelled massively into China. The Elite are all in this take-over together and, in the case of Bush--it was to have been a "take-out". The clues represented however, sum to the same conclusion. **YOU ARE IN DEEP VOMIT AS A WORLD. BUT**, are you willing to accept individual responsibility and, then, take action in order to **CHANGE THIS THING COME UPON YOU?** I guarantee you, friends, **GOD** will allow you destruction or victory over the evil empire--the choice is up to you!

You continue to desire to just blame the deceitful controllers called politicians. But, you should note that it is far more serious than political stances which "finish" you off that are at play. You are duped by the very ones you turn to in order to avoid the politics while finding better ways to protect selves. Very little is left untouched by the greed and misrepresentations of men who gain power and influence over you and your assets. The most deadly to most of you seekers of truth comes in the form of ones you learn to trust because they **CLAIM** to be "born again Christians" who simply **KNOW THE WAY TO RICHES IN HARD TIMES**, and blah, blah, blah. Many of these very same people I honor for the work they produce and the "insider" truth they present to you--however, I find their deceit and use **OF YOU THE PEOPLE** far more distasteful and terrible than the open political criminal who simply acts through greed and travesty of injustice.

You ask why would Gritz turn away? Gritz hasn't turned "away"--he was never turned "into" the correct perceptions. He, further, travels and speaks along side speakers who are accepted "experts" in their fields of investments and management and back it up with "born again Christian whitewash!"

How many of you remember the recent articles we offered on the activities of the "Club of Phoenix (Arizona)"? Remember, there were many "investor-advisor personages" who all had sequenced boxes for mail, etc., in Phoenix. Among them were McAlvany, Abraham?, Sutton, and many others. Well, they all have much in common--a way to use YOUR money and a "born again" authority on Christ and Christianity which will totally destroy you. They play to your own "greed" through the guise of Christian following. They do business in most shady manners after sucking you into the lie of "their" own definitions of Christ, raptures, blood purification through a cross murder, and other seemingly goodly practices. However, the business is mostly unethical, unworkable, non-expert and totally non-Christ-like. If ones continue to mix up physical activities with soul expression and voted-in rules with those of Creator's LAWS--then you are not going to CHANGE anything in your path to disaster of a species. Already you must function against sophisticated robotoids which you cannot tell one from another. You accept unconditionally the "allowance of all things (even open evil)" as being "unconditional love". No, it is NOT the same. Unconditional love is of the soul (energy form) and "allowance of all things" is a physical conscious decision in things physical.

So, what does this have to do with anything? Well, a great deal for the "world is small indeed". You will find, if you look deeply enough (or follow along with your eyes and ears open and some flexibility in your desire to learn) that the ones you THINK are helping you find your "way" are as black as the demon which fires the AK-47.

A long way back, these self-proclaimed "advisors" were in deep, deep yogurt and now a new spreading out of the insidious disease is oozing into your "Expos" and "Seminars" and

"Survival" schools. Most of them will have one or two members in the leadership which are representative of this loosely called "Club of Phoenix (Arizona)".

Attached either tightly or loosely will be ones such as Gritz, Green, Anderson, Williams, Sutton, McAlvany and thus and so. I have and I continue to honor all persons for their individual contributions to man of Truth and help--I do not honor them for their deceitful and power-play politics of business and misrepresentation of the facts of God and more especially the misrepresentation of your "salvation" and "Christ"ness.

We recently have come into the attention of one Richard A. Landkamer. This is not so remarkable other than his introduction to this crew was through his researching into one John Coleman and the activities of George Green. He has no use at all for little gray aliens or space cadets--which is fine with me for I fit NEITHER CATEGORY!

By the way, you who want me to "prove" myself to you--how do you prove yourself to any other person? With documents? Pictures? Say, you are not "around" in person--how do you "prove yourself"? A phone call? A letter? A voice? Well, I declare that the only REAL way to prove of self to another is when all evidence proves to be TRUTH! A voice on the phone means nothing--ANYONE can imitate a voice on the phone.

So, if you "speak" to or hear from someone who tells you he is John Doe--do you not have to accept that he is John Doe until proven otherwise? If, say, Col. Gritz calls you and speaks with you--HOW DO YOU KNOW IT IS COL. GRITZ? Now, if his secretary calls you with a message from one Col. Gritz do you accept the subject message as the secretary's or Col. Gritz's?? OK, I have a message and a secretary and a wireless system of communication called "radio" (just to uncomplicate this). What I effort to offer you is a compilation of pertinent FACTS which can accumulate into PROOF of my intent to bring you Truth. This I effort to do through the physical perceptions so you have to take nothing on simply "faith" in an unseen entity.

Next, I would like to share an article from July 17, 1989 in *SPOTLIGHT*, by Dave Hudson, and then we will move forward. This will give you some insight into Mr. Landkamer as well as the subjects presented.

Since we have written too lengthy a writing to contain all needed additions I suggest we close this one and begin with this subject as we sit to pen next time. Thank you.

CHAPTER 14

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

WED., MAY 19, 1993 12:39 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 276

WEDNESDAY, MAY 19, 1993

WALTER RUSSELL

Since "we" are in litigation over use of some scientific work presented long ago by a now passed Dr. Walter Russell, who gave his work to mankind as "gifts of God", I believe you who continue to badger us over the suit as plagiarism of something the University of Science and Philosophy CLAIM as their own property exclusively (now) may be surprised at the attitude of one Dr. Russell regarding his own work.

To say that someone who uses scientific knowledge and discovery or mathematics as thieving from the "owner" is but to PROVE that the one making claim did have to steal from those who passed before and upon whose same work and "numbers" an idea is based. Do you think you could express a mathematical conclusion (in any language) without using numerals, i.e., 1,2,3....? Neither can you express scientific expression of anything without using scientific figures and terminology. If, also, Dr. Russell felt his gifts were FROM GOD and "inspired"--then is it not PROBABLE that God would also inspire and gift others in the same manner? I ask for no opinion at this writing but an astute reader has shared obituary notices for one Walter Russell with us this day. The writing is from the *NEW YORK TIMES*, May 20, 1963:

WALTER RUSSELL IS DEAD AT 92; Self-Taught Artist and Educator.

Walter Russell, a self-taught painter, sculptor, musician, educator and mystical scientist, died yesterday on his 92nd birth-

day at ***Swannanoa, his estate near Waynesboro, Va. The word of his death reached associates here.

At his death Mr. Russell was a director of the University of Science and Philosophy, a correspondence school that he founded on his Blue Ridge estate in 1949. The institution has enrolled students from most of the English-speaking countries of the world.

Mr. Russell had no great regard for formal learning. He expressed gratitude for not having had any formal education since the age of 10.

On leaving school he became a clerk in a dry-goods store in his native Boston. At 13 he became a church organist; he taught and even composed for the organ, though he never learned to read music.

After several years abroad, Mr. Russell returned home in 1897 to join Collier's magazine as art editor. Between 1901 and 1904 he wrote a series of children's books.

STUDIO IN NEW YORK

Early in the century, Mr. Russell established a studio in New York. He attained prominence as a portraitist and was commissioned to paint the children of President Theodore Roosevelt.

Mr. Russell was the first president of the Society of Arts and Sciences, which he and Thomas J. Watson founded in 1921. He was also the first president of the New York Skating Club, which he formed in 1916.

In the nineteen-twenties Mr. Russell shifted his emphasis from painting to sculpture. He fashioned busts and heads of Theodore Roosevelt, Thomas Alva Edison, Franklin D. Roosevelt and General of the Army Douglas MacArthur.

He created the massive Mark Twain Memorial and its replica, which is in Hannibal, Mo., Twain's home town. The

original, with most of Mr. Russell's work, is in a museum at Swannanoa.

Discussing his work, Mr. Russell once said: "ALL OF MY WORKS ARE MASTERPIECES, ALL OF MY WORK IS INSPIRED. BUT THE CREDIT IS NOT MINE, IT BELONGS TO GOD."

Two of Mr. Russell's larger sculptures--"Christ of the Blue Ridge" and a work commemorating the Four Freedoms--are at the Virginia mountain museum.

Entered Real Estate: In 1922, again widening his interests, the sculptor-painter-musician added real-estate development. He organized Manhattan Extension, Inc., which sought to add six acres to Manhattan by filling in a portion of New York Bay. After some consideration the city administration vetoed the proposal.

In another real-estate venture Mr. Russell proved more successful. He designed and built several early cooperative apartment houses, among them the Hotel des Artistes at Central Park West and 67th Street.

Several books by Mr. Russell expounded his original scientific theories. The books, questioning the validity of Newtonian and Keplerian astronomy, were not taken seriously by scientists. **[C: OK, here you begin to have it, readers. Not only was "science" not among his greater listings of talents but the very books which were not taken seriously are the ONLY ones we find useful. It seems now, some three decades AFTER HIS DEATH--we are somehow unfairly COMPETING for business with an institute of some kind which teaches New Age Metaphysics and mystical meditation.**

Compete? There are no seminar givers here, no group, no business and NO COMPETITION--WE DO NOT EVEN SANCTION THE TEACHINGS OF THIS SO-CALLED "UNIVERSITY". We do honor Dr. Russell for the scientific

GIFTS HE GAVE the public which he self-proclaimed to be "inspired" and of God.]

Mr. Russell was first married in 1893 to Helen Andrews. They were divorced in 1948. [C: And guess what?!:] That year he married the former Mrs. Lao C. STEBBING. [C: Ah-hmmnn-nn] who survives him. He also leaves a sister.

* * *

If you look into WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA volume IV you will find that he "maintains lab. for scientific research, mainly elec. and chem." but listed almost last in his credits.

Would you not think that any credit given to Mr. Russell's work would be greatly appreciated since almost no one has even "heard" of him? Is there not something most strange going on here? Moreover, it was stated in all references by our speakers that we agree WITH ALMOST NOTHING DONE OR PRESENTED AFTER LAO RUSSELL JOINED WALTER IN HIS WORK.

I find it most interesting indeed that I (WE) as beings are denied presence at all and, further, that Doris Ekker, with no background in any of the above listed things, is somehow supposed to be "greatly damaging beyond recovery" and "unfairly competing" and "taking great resources from..." etc., etc. this fine and famous University when she doesn't get a penny on anything she does, has no seminars or lectures, claims no credit for anything and uses food-stamps. I further find it amusing that the "University" has a great university building called Swannaoa PALACE while my secretary works in the basement of the house now taken from her and sold by the Resolution Trust Corporation after five years of litigation in which she and E.J. were never EVER ALLOWED HEARING OF ANY KIND.

Oh by the way--these good people were most accepted (Lao, etc.) by the Elite of England with direct attachments to the Committee of 300 Club of Rome. Just thought you might find these interesting points to ponder. I would further hazard a lib-

eral guesstimate that 9 1/2 percent of you readers had never heard of Walter Russell until we brought him to your attention through these actions. So be it. This is the way great men are lost to the civilizations which were gifted the greatest gifts of all.

* * *

Now that we have finished that distraction let us return to the subject of the "Club of Phoenix" and participants. You will find many who are mentioned by writers of Newsletters such as Gritz, et al, using names which are greatly pushed by these "international experts" such as Larry Abraham, Dr. Mark Skousen, Dr. Gary North, Don McAlvany and so forth.

I find Mr. Landkamer to be a worthy researcher and if credentials are not enough--he paid into a scam set up by these fine "experts", got skimmed, actually wrote-off the loss to the IRS and was validated by dismissal of the IRS claim against one Antony Sutton of said group.

Let us just share some information which was brought to us. The scheme in that prior form worked so well that now a bit of a different (but same) is being worked via lectures, seminars, etc., on preparedness, survival and Constitutional reclamation. Is it not interesting that when you are **REQUIRED to look deeper than the surface when attacked, you find buried and dancing skeletons lurking in the closets hidden behind the filmy dust covers?**

The first article, of this batch and which we have not yet shared with readers, is from *SPOTLIGHT*, July 17, 1989. This came via packet from Mr. Landkamer who says we are most welcome to use the information for it is in "public domain". Thank you.

CONSERVATIVE WRITERS FIGHT ABOUT VANISHING AUTHOR

by Dave Hudson

The issue of east-west trade is an important and little-understood subject to most Americans. At its simplest and most benign level, it involves our export of Pepsi-Cola and import of vodka. At its most sinister and dangerous level, it involves the illegal export of defense-related high-technology hardware, and even the sale, for cash, of our most sensitive defense secrets by traitors.

In between are such issues as Soviet purchases of American agricultural products, which are necessary due to the failure of communism to meet the basic needs of its slaves. The Soviet Union and its satellites also seek to import computers and state-of-the-art manufacturing plants capable of turning out cars, trucks, electronic goods and much more.

The Soviets sell the west gold, diamonds, furs, petroleum and other primary products. They also earn badly needed western currency from American and European tourists. And like other underdeveloped countries, they seek to pay for their imports with bank loans.

USTEC AND LANDKAMER

Houston researcher Richard A. Landkamer, 46, has been concerned about this issue for many years. He is especially concerned about the U.S.-USSR Trade and Economic Council (USTEC), and the role of this little-known group in building up the Soviet military-industrial complex. He has called, so far without success, for an impartial investigation of this shadowy private group.

Writing in the *Texas Tribune*, Landkamer says that "A truly honest investigation into USTEC must inevitably go to the core of the U.S. military-industry-banking-complex (MIBC) and its secret role in helping to create and build up the MIBC of its theoretical enemy, the Soviet Union."

Seeking a wider audience for his concerns about USTEC, Landkamer turned to conservative author and economist Antony C. Sutton. Sutton was born in London in 1925 and is the author of *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*, *Wall Street and FDR*, and the three-volume series, *Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development*, which covers the periods 1917-1930, 1930-1945 and 1945-1965.

Sutton has also served as professor of economics at California State University, Los Angeles, and as a Research Fellow at the Hoover Institution, Stanford University. He is the editor of the monthly *Phoenix Letter* [C: NOT to be confused with any of our "Phoenix" material.] which describes itself as "a report on the abuse of power".

SUTTON RETAINED

Landkamer wanted a comprehensive book of about 600 pages on the subject of USTEC and retained Sutton to write it for him. Landkamer also wanted this book to be published in advance of the 1988 presidential election, in hopes of fostering a discussion of this issue in the campaign.

Despite the payment of a substantial sum to Sutton, no book has been written.

As Landkamer alleges in a suit filed on April 13, 1988 in federal court in Houston:

In or about May, 1986 Sutton offered to write a book for plaintiff [Landkamer] on the subject of Soviet-American trade relations. The consideration for his agreement was that plaintiff would pay monies and provide other assistance to Sutton, including research to be performed in Houston, Texas. Plaintiff paid \$24,500 to Sutton from May, 1987, but never received the manuscript...

Sutton did offer an incomplete manuscript on a slightly different subject that he had written several years before, but demanded additional money to update the manuscript and incorpo-

rate considerable additional research material that was acquired by plaintiff pertaining to...USTEC.

The project was [later] amended to instead produce a comprehensive documentary "picture book" covering the history of U.S.-Soviet trade. Sutton later offered an incomplete outline for this picture book, but failed to complete the project after plaintiff made constructive comments regarding Sutton's incomplete outline.

Sutton has been engaged by parties other than plaintiff to produce manuscripts during the two years preceding the date of the filing of this petition and has never produced such manuscripts.

OTHER RETAINERS LOST

This last reference was to Sutton's being retained by Edward Durell and the George Edward Durell Foundation to produce two books. One book was to be on the subject of "the history and present status of the gold stock of the United States of America", and the second was to have the working title of, "Where Is Our Gold?" according to court documents.

Sutton was advanced a total of \$41,700 for these two projects.

Sutton allegedly did not produce either of these two manuscripts, and Durell and the George Edward Durell Foundation filed suit to recover their advances in March, 1988, an effort they coordinated with Landkamer.

However, in July, 1988 the Durell Foundation dropped the suit. As their attorney, Lawrence A. Singer, wrote to Landkamer's attorney: "Mr. Edward Durell has passed on. The present trustees. . . feel that they do not want to pursue the litigation further at this time."

One reason for the Durell Foundation dropping its suit may have been the difficulty in serving Sutton with court documents.

Singer had earlier made clear his wish to have both the Durell and Landkamer suits served on Sutton at the same time, a process Landkamer was to arrange through his attorney.

Sutton had disappeared from sight and has not been served by Landkamer.

In the November, 1987 *Phoenix Letter* Sutton writes that: "In September (1987) I began talks with Harry Schultz who had recently formed Freedom Inc. (FI). We discussed--and agreed upon--a joint venture.

"The core is this: That I will spend the next 12 months on a global tour (the United States first) visiting, talking, listening, planning."

CYPRUS, ZURICH, MONACO

FI is a Cyprus corporation with its offices in Zurich, Switzerland. Schultz, the editor and publisher of the *International Harry Schultz Letter*, lives in Monaco. Abraham, editor and publisher of *Larry Abraham's Insider Report*, lives in Seattle.

As his dispute with Sutton escalated, Landkamer attempted to contact him through FI. The November, 1987 *Insider Report* included an announcement that Sutton would "take to the road for FI on a coast-to-coast U.S. speaking tour."

This tour, however, never took place.

Landkamer wrote to others whom he knew to have dealings with Sutton--the publisher of his newsletter, his books and anyone else who might know of his whereabouts. These efforts have so far been unsuccessful in locating Sutton, but Landkamer's contacts with FI soon took a bizarre turn and resulted in litigation by FI, Schultz and Abraham against him.

Their complaint, filed in the local Texas courts on January 30, 1989, gives a concise summary of their allegations:

LANDKAMER CHARGED

Shortly after the founding of FI, Schultz was approached by an old friend named Helena Targ who wished to involve herself with FI. [Mrs.] Targ moved to Monaco to work with Schultz in the organization and development of FI. At no time was [Mrs.] Targ on FI's payroll; rather, she was paid directly by Schultz.

After working for Schultz at FI for approximately two months, [Mrs.] Targ suddenly and inexplicably quit her job with Schultz. Soon thereafter, [Mrs.] Targ offered the confidential membership list, among other confidential documents of FI, for sale at a price of \$5,000.

Landkamer was contacted by [Mrs.] Targ, whereupon they negotiated the purchase of the stolen and confidential documents of FI. Subsequently Landkamer used these documents in an unauthorized manner by contacting the persons whose names appear on the list and in doing so continues to cause irreparable harm to Harry Schultz, Larry Abraham and FI.

FI describes itself as "working to preserve international freedom" and "advancing conservative goals and ideals on a world-wide scale."

It solicits memberships in nine categories, with the two lowest categories calling for contributions of \$400 and \$1,000, and the two largest \$500,000 and \$1 million.

FI promoted itself through the Schultz and Abraham newsletters, and through the cooperative efforts of other conservative and libertarian newsletter publishers. These supporters include James U. Blanchard III, "Johnny" Johnson, Donald McAlvany, Gary North and Mark Skousen, among others.

FI projects include, according to Schultz and Abraham, anti-communist activities in southern Africa, recruiting a defector from the Trilateral Commission, and "a major donation to Paul Weyrich's Free Congress Research and Education Foundation".

CONSERVATIVE DIGEST CONNECTION

Another project, according to Schultz, is: "Thru FI's new media company, we, along [with] Robert Kreible (ex-chairman of Loctite Corp.) and Paul Weyrich, established a [limited] partnership for the purchase of *Conservative Digest* magazine...

"We intend raising additional capital for the mag's promotion and to expand its scope and global reach."

Virtually every issue of the Schultz and Abraham newsletters solicits memberships in and contributions to FI.

But Mrs. Targ, a British subject now living in England, is not impressed. In a May 22, 1988 letter to Landkamer, she writes:

"This pleading for money for FI has got to be stopped. It's fake; it's phony; it's robbery. I will talk to anyone who you think can put together the truth about FI so those poor vulnerable U.S. honest folks will not be conned any longer. Someone should ask LA [Abraham] if this is a genuine attempt to restore freedom... Why is the money in a Swiss bank account in Harry Schultz's name?"

The litigation involving FI and Landkamer is just beginning and could be a lengthy process. So could the litigation involving Landkamer and Sutton, if Sutton can ever be located and served.

There is, apparently, a cordial relationship between Sutton and FI, or at least there was one as of July 18, 1988. On that date Abraham wrote Steve Udell, Landkamer's attorney, in response to Udell's formal request for information of Sutton's whereabouts. In his letter, on FI's stationery, Abraham said:

"Dr. Sutton has never been an employee of FI. We were anticipating Dr. Sutton doing some traveling on our behalf, but proper arrangements were not able to be finalized.

"Dr. Sutton may, from time to time, do research work for FI, but at this time there are no mutual obligations or contract or pending... (Sic.)

"FI is not a nonprofit corporation, nor does it enjoy a tax-exempt status. In fact, FI is not a U.S. corporation and never intends to be. We have not now, nor do we intend to supply any audited financial reports."

ABRAHAM ADMIRES LANDKAMER?

After saying that Sutton's whereabouts were "unknown to me", Abraham added that, "Personally, I have admired the tenacious and valuable research work of Dr. Sutton over many years, and the same is true for the more recent efforts of Richard Landkamer."

This, alas, was the last kind word Abraham had to say about Landkamer, and it is Landkamer's dogged tenacity that has embroiled him in litigation.

The typical conservative and libertarian newsletter publisher talks a good fight against communism, the Trilateral Commission, the Federal Reserve System and other selected bad guys. However, they have very thin skins when their own activities are unflatteringly described, even if the description is wholly truthful and verifiable.

* * *

In the last newsletter of Mr. Gritz it was stated: "We have a plan to Save America. The plan uses resources from our buy only 'Made in USA' products to fund political action committees that will identify and support Constitutional candidates for public office. We have tried to advertise Saving America in the Spotlight newspaper, but they have refused to print the ad. WHY??? THOSE OF YOU WHO READ OR TAKE THE SPOTLIGHT SHOULD WRITE TO WILLIS CARTO AND FIND OUT WHY HE ISN'T INTERESTED IN SAVING AMERICA."

Well, friend, it JUST MIGHT BE THAT THEY KNOW YOUR FRIENDS AND COMPATRIOTS BETTER THAN YOU DO! OR, PERHAPS THEY SIMPLY DON'T WANT ANY FUR-

THEIR PART IN RIPPING-OFF AMERICANS THROUGH THESE SELF-SAME PERPETRATORS!

MORE:

CHARGES, LAWSUITS TRADED IN-- (SECOND PAGE OF ARTICLE MISSING)

We will offer what we have here but it is only the first portion of which there were obviously two pages. We will leave it and if we get the other, we will print it. Mr. Landkamer sent heaps of documents so we thank him and all errors shall be very kindly overlooked.

This writing represents the first portion of the Second of two installments (the First is above) by Dave Hudson, *SPOTLIGHT*, July 24, 1989.

In March, 1987 "the counterrevolution" began, as libertarians and conservatives throughout the free world united under the banner of "Freedom Inc." (FI).

Founded by Chevalier Dr. Harry D. Schultz, editor and publisher of the *International Harry Schultz Letter*, and Larry Abraham, editor and publisher of *Larry Abraham's Insider Report*, FI pledged to roll back the forces of collectivism and big government.

It proposed to raise \$10 million in one-time contributions from freedom-loving citizens around the world.

Using the investment acumen of its founders, FI would invest this portfolio and fund its activities from the income it generated. It would be unique, as its founders would not take any compensation from contributions received, and even pledged to cover its overhead expenses from their own pockets.

Schultz and Abraham went one step further. In their formal announcement of the founding of FI, they wrote: "By the way, Larry Abraham and Harry Schultz will put up \$5,000 for each

\$100,000 contributed: thus, if \$9.5 million comes in, we'll put up the last half-million dollars [sic].

"We could fund FI alone, but we need to build an organization of 200,000, not just raise a war chest."

REFUNDS OFFERED

FI even offered refunds. "Refunds are always available, up to 90 percent of your original contribution, as we may spend from 1 percent to 10 percent of funds in creating this organization," the announcement stated.

FI hoped to raise its \$10 million during its first six months of operation, or by September, 1987. They hoped to achieve this by promoting FI to the subscribers of the Schultz and Abraham newsletters and subscribers of other conservative and libertarian newsletters, particularly investment newsletters.

This effort fell far short, as Schultz and Abraham admitted in September, 1987. Abraham put it this way in that month's *Insider Report*:

"Our six months are up. When Harry and I announced Freedom Inc., we said: This is a businessman's plan to fight for freedom, uniting all freedom fighters and conservative movements around the world. We said we needed a war chest of \$10 million, after which it would generate its own capital through investments (just like the liberals and the left).

And we wanted 200,000 people to set up a grass-roots organization to attack Big Brother and socialism on every front. We said that if we don't achieve these goals in six months, we'll refund 90 percent or more of donations, after deducting the initial costs to begin this effort.

Well, our six months are up. How did we do?

THE STRUGGLE CONTINUES...

After listing 13 "positive" and five "negative" findings, Schultz and Abraham decided to soldier on. They claim to have been especially moved by a letter from a supporter and contributor from Spain.

After thanking the "16 enlightened newsletter editors who joined the fray with all guns blazing." Abraham added:

"So that's the deal, FI members. If you do want us to refund your money, all you have to do is ask. If we don't hear from you within four weeks from now, we'll take that as your marching orders to us to keep the money permanently and get on with the job."

The heading atop this article said: "*FI is IF.*" That means *Freedom Inc. is a "go" if you say "go for it."* It's your move.

Schultz and Abraham claim to have been overwhelmed with expressions of support from FI members. In an article in his November 1 newsletter headlined "Go for it!" Schultz wrote:

"Talk about fighting spirit! Unbelievable. Readers who joined FI sent us a torrent of letters that deserve framing and hanging in a Liberty Museum."

Schultz quoted, at times extensively, from 10 of his correspondents, six of whom sent additional contributions to FI. One of his cheerleaders was newsletter colleague Donald McAlvany, who wrote:

"I fear most people won't wake up & rally to the battle until after the chains R locked on, & that will B too late. Forty-two years of prosperity since World War II have made people complacent, apathetic and ripe for slavery."

"But there's a remnant out there of right-thinking, freedom-loving folks in every nation who do care, who do understand, who will resist tyranny.... Encourage them and pray that in God's time, and with his help- - - [C: Good grief, right at the best

part--it skips a page. Well, we'll just have to have that other page! But to not leave you dangling I suggest you look up the old *LIBERATOR* that tells you about the total loss to ALL on this "incredible deal". The rip-off might not have measured up to the "Keating Five" Elite criminal activities--but it came close enough!! Indeed it IS hard to tell your friends from your enemies--**BUT IT JUST MIGHT EXPLAIN WHY THIS BUNCH DOESN'T WANT ANYTHING TO DO WITH GOD OR HIS HOSTS, MIGHT IT NOT?**

Ah, good girl, sleuthing is appreciated.

Taking up right where we left off - -:

FLAP ABOUT FREEDOM INC.

...we can turn the tide. Certainly you must keep FI alive and continue.

You have no choice. The die is cast. You can't quit, and I'm sure you will not. I shall typeset and include your entire "FI is IF" article in my October newsletter. Keep up the good fight.

Readers familiar with the Schultz newsletter will note that he has obviously rewritten McAlvany's letter in his own unique "shorthand" style.

So Schultz and Abraham declared victory. They kept their contributions and continued to ask for more. As Schultz said, "So, dear readers, you've washed all our doubts and hesitations away." And he added, "FI still has no paid staff; all are volunteers; overhead's absorbed by L&H."

"L&H" signifies, of course, Larry Abraham and Harry Schultz.

LITIGATION vs LANDKAMER

The July 17 issue of the *SPOTLIGHT* discussed the bizarre litigation Freedom Inc. commenced against Houston researcher

Richard Landkamer who, in the spring of 1988, purchased, for \$5,000, various confidential documents of FI. He purchased the documents from Mrs. Helena Targ, who had worked for Schultz in his Monaco office.

Landkamer, a doggedly persistent and tireless researcher, was attempting to track down conservative author and economist Antony Sutton, whom Landkamer had retained to write a book on a subject Landkamer had researched. Sutton, after receiving a sizable advance, had simply disappeared.

While searching for Sutton, Landkamer read in Sutton's newsletter, the *Phoenix Letter* [C: Again please, do not misread this--this is NOT the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *JOURNALS*], that he, Sutton, had begun talks with FI on a possible joint venture, which consisted of a planned global tour by Sutton to be financed by FI.

Landkamer has made copies of the FI documents he obtained available to this reporter without charge, and without compensation for his postage and photocopying expenses.

[C: Coincidentally I might add that Mr. Landkamer has also been equally generous with US! Further he is supplying such great amounts of help in the George Green-John Coleman etc., etc., etc., case that we feel duly and duty-bound to supply him with equally detailed information regarding same. This is the way, America, to begin to sort your co-workers from the dregs of society who simply greedily further set up your downfall. We eagerly await each new packet from Mr. Landkamer and equally eagerly send him more and more of our own information regarding gold secreting and other "ventures" of high finance during "hard times"!]

The Landkamer documents paint a much different picture of FI than that portrayed in the Schultz and Abraham newsletters. As Landkamer said in a December 28, 1988 "position paper" that he distributed to members of FI and others:

"They tend to substantiate her (Mrs. Targ's) allegation that the members of Freedom Inc. were paying for Larry Abraham and Harry Schultz to junket all over the world--allegedly on Freedom Inc. business--while Abraham and Schultz were insisting in their newsletters that no Freedom Inc. funds were being expended for any 'overhead' expenses of running that organization."

Landkamer also quotes Abraham as telling him, in a December 9, 1988 phone conversation, that, *"He (Abraham) admitted that Freedom Inc. had paid for 'some' of his travel expenses while traveling on Freedom Inc. business. When I asked Mr. Abraham how he reconciled this with his claim that no Freedom Inc. money was used for overhead, he alleged that this was all 'travel and entertainment' rather than 'overhead' expenses."*

The Landkamer documents included a complete list, as of March, 1988, of all FI members and the amount of their contributions. As Landkamer wrote in his position paper:

"My own tally of these documents indicates that as of March 16, 1988, Freedom Inc. had collected a total of U.S. \$692,750.08. Of this amount, \$573,542.78 (or 83 percent) was derived from U.S. sources, and the remaining \$119,206.30 (17 percent) was derived from foreign or non-U.S. sources. These totals do not include 3,305.75 in Swiss francs and 400 Canadian dollars, both from U.S. sources, and a total of 3,200 Australian dollars from Australian sources."

A Freedom Inc. Swiss bank account statement dated February 28, 1988 discloses that Freedom Inc. had a net amount of U.S. \$480,135.70 in its account at that time."

Apparently Freedom Inc. spent some \$212,000 in less than a year. Where did it go? The Landkamer documents, while obviously accounting for only a small number and amount of FI transactions, nevertheless contradict the repeated assurances of Schultz and Abraham, to FI members, that overhead expenses were being borne by the principals.

The largest number of documents Mrs. Targ made available to Landkamer consisted of invoices to Abraham for travel expenses, which he apparently sent to Schultz in Monaco for reimbursement. These invoices indicate that Abraham, who lives in Seattle, was reimbursed for trips he made to Chicago, Dallas, Detroit, Miami, New York City and Sacramento.

Abraham was also apparently reimbursed for foreign trips to London, Monaco, Paris and Toronto. At these various destinations he stayed in luxury hotels and was apparently reimbursed for these costs, including meals, long-distance phone calls and bar charges.

Other FI documents make it clear that Schultz was reimbursed, from the FI bank account in Zurich, for travel and office expenses.

Schultz and Abraham were in the habit of communicating with one another by fax, and referring to each other by code names--Schultz is "Ari", and Abraham is "Cicero".

A March 1, 1988 fax from Abraham to Schultz begins:

Dear Ari:

Just a couple of things that we need to get handled right away.

I. The account for the MultiNational Consultants Corp. has been established, the wiring instructions are behind this. We should put about 50k (\$50,000) in this right away. I have a payroll to meet and a number of miscellaneous items that have backed up...[Pilez get his moving ASAP].

Apparently Abraham is requesting \$50,000 in FI funds from Schultz for unrelated purposes. FI has never had an American office, not even to receive contributions. Prospective FI members are asked to send their remittances to Zurich.

REFUND DENIED

The Landkamer documents shed some light on how FI implemented its refund policy. One \$500 payment in February, 1988 is clearly identified as a refund, and another payment of that same date, of \$400 appears to be a refund.

Four hundred dollars is the minimum, and most common, membership in FI. But Harry Schultz reacted quite differently to a refund request from an FI member in Colorado.

When this member sent a second refund request, Schultz directed Mrs. Targ, by memo to: "Draft a letter for my OK to this creep saying: We did not get any letter from you about a refund, and it is offensive for you to begin your letter with assumptions that we are negligent..."

The letter was signed by Mrs. Targ, at Schultz's direction.

Schultz might have been better advised to cite his "notice" in his November, 1987 newsletter, where he wrote: "The die is cast. The refund request period has expired," rather than direct Mrs. Targ to reply as she did.

At this point it is appropriate to ask if FI really did anything wrong. FI did not, after all, solicit funds from investors with the promise of profit and then divert those funds to other purposes, as the Colorado-based Western Monetary Consultants allegedly did (another article). Instead it solicited funds for the worthy causes of promoting freedom and fighting socialism and communism.

OVERHEAD OK IF DISCLOSED

There is clearly nothing wrong with an organization such as FI using contributions for overhead expenses so long as it does not promise otherwise.

The problem is that Abraham and Schultz repeatedly said that they would bear all overhead costs associated with FI them-

selves. All contributions, or at least 90 percent of all contributions, would be put in a kitty, with the goal of raising a \$10 million war chest that would make FI self-financing.

The principals pledged to contribute \$5,000 of their personal funds for every \$100,000 raised, and said that, "*We could fund FI alone.*"

FI has gone to great lengths to prevent disclosure of its operations. It has sued Richard Landkamer in state court in Texas and gained an injunction forbidding him from further distributing copies of FI documents or communicating directly with FI members. Abraham and Schultz have given depositions in this case--Schultz by phone from Monaco--but they have been sealed, under court order, at the plaintiff's request. [C: Oh good grief, anyone getting sick yet?]

A sad and obvious parallel with FI comes to mind--the "televangelists" who raise money in the name of Jesus Christ and then divert it to their sinful excesses. Abraham made this comparison very obviously in his January, 1988 *Insider Report*. In an article headlines "Tithing for Freedom", he wrote:

"Support for FI is spreading to those who can't afford the minimum membership (\$400). People are simply sending what they can afford, regardless of the "rules" we set forth. That inspired us to facilitate a "Tithe for Freedom" plan, wherein readers can make a monthly donation to Freedom Inc. at whatever level suits them... A monthly tithing for freedom, sent religiously, will help defeat soulless bureaucrats, heartless CFR/Trilateralists and Godless Reds."

Schultz and Abraham target their newsletter at wealthy investors. They offer a mishmash of investment advice and conservative and libertarian social and political commentary.

It is bad enough to mislead these affluent men and women, but soliciting tithes from those who cannot afford a \$400 membership in FI is really beyond the pale, when the money is used

to fight communism in the bars of expensive hotels. [C: Or buried in the backyard as boxes of gold coins!]

Maybe their newsletter colleagues who have embraced FI will have some second thoughts.

TO BE CONTINUED - - -

* * *

Unfortunately for the "Investor Adisors" involved, we shall continue this line of information and perchance my own workers and secretary will better understand the timing and the necessity of abruptly calling "some hands" right now. I remind you that FI went defunct and everyone LOST. Know, however, that the adversary never sets up losses for self. So, some of the "bad kiddies" bankrupted to wipe out the rest of their debts and continue to rip you off to this moment. Salu. Would a spoonful of sugar help the medicine go down? I remind you of a fact: sugar and sand feel the same in the teeth--one is sweet and deceiving, however.

Ah, chelas, God has Grace enough to see us through if you but await the unfolding and clearing of the way. Salu.

INDEX

ABC (television network)
Nightline program 16
 Abraham, Larry 176, 183, 187-189, 191, 193, 194, 196-199
 subscribers of newsletter of 192
 target of newsletter to wealthy investors 199
 Adask, Mr. Alfred (Editor of *Antishyster Magazine*)
 phone number of 50
 ADL 93
 Admiralty
 The Law Of An Imperial Oligopoly: Legal Proof Of A Conquered Nation 118
 Gross Proof 119
 1) Tribute 119
 2) Expatriation of Jobs and Industries 119
 3) Destruction of State and National Boundaries 119
 4) Promotion of Crime and Slave Labor Through Alien Immigration 119
 5) Disposition of the Spoils of War 119
 6) Siege Mentality in a Police State 120
 7) Disavowal of the Loyalty Oath and Treason 120
 8) Subversion of the Constitution by International Treaty 121
 9) Unilateral Disarmament 122
 "Adventism" 37
 "Adversary" 157
 ultimate enemy of 144
 Africa
 purchase of slaves in 154
 Agriculture Committee 127
 Ahab (King of Israel) 171
Aid and Abet Police Newsletter 49
 Aiken, Marion 128
 Air Force 41, 42
 Akashic Record 23
 Alien 105
 Alternative energy 160
 Altman, Robert 125
 Amazing Grace (words to) 9
 Ambient light sensing "night vision"
 FBI restricted use of by the media in Waco incident along with 200X telephoto lenses on live shots 110
 America West Distributors and/or Publishers 93, 101, 134
 American Embassy 84
 American Indian Unity Church address and phone number 138
 American Patriots FAX Network (APFN) 8, 11, 50, 130
Amos (3:7) 171
 Anderson 177
 Anderson, Dex 29
 Anderson, Gary 2, 46, 159
 Angels 156
 "Anti-Christ" or "Anti-God" 40, 138
 takeover 19
 Anti-matter
 is stillness 161
AntiShyster Magazine 49
 phone number 50
 Apathy 193

Aquisto, John D. 127
 Arms
 stockpiling of 39
 Arms Control and Disarmament Agency 122
 Associated Press 46, 93, 106
 Astrology 153, 168
 Athenia 51
 Athens 51
 Atomic Energy Commission 124
 Aura reading 153
 Babel
 tower of 169
 Babylon or Babylonian 169, 172
 historically known as "Shinar" 168
 month of Tammuz 168
 style of government and religion 171
 system 172
 Back to Light Inc. 105
 Baker, James 124
 Balance 21, 97, 137, 150
 Banking
 alternative to 160
 Bankruptcy 120
 National 120
 of the country 24
 Barter 160
 Bates, Peggy 128
 Bavarian forest 70
 Beast 96, 98
 mark of 141
 Beauty 97
 Bell/Super cargo 69
 Belshazzar 168, 169
 Benson-Rabbit/02 69
 Bentsen, Lloyd 128
 Bilderbergers
 meeting in Vouliagmeni, Greece 51
Bill of Rights 29, 99, 108
 set aside 121
 Biorhythm 153
 "Black Hole Of Expression"
 whirlwind vortex of 166
 "Black Road"
 road of materialism 151
 BLM 44
 Blood 155, 156
 purification 176
 sacrifice 157
 Blue Ridge estate 180
 Bolshevik Revolution 122
 Book
Where Is Our Gold? 186
 Bosnia-Herzegovina 51
 "Brainwashing" 40, 117
 Branch Davidian(s) 32, 36, 39, 100, 110, 115, 116
 Church 98, 99
 massacre 16
 Breault, Marc 115
 Brenneke, Richard 69
 Brown Brothers Harriman Banking 122
 Buckley, Mr. Tom 128
 author of *Treasurygate* 126
 Bundy, Ted 15
 Bureau of Alcohol and Firearms (BATF)(ATF) 36, 37, 110, 113-116
 Bureau of Land Management (BLM) 43
 Burton, Shirley 37, 38
 Bush, George Herbert Walker 48, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 158, 159, 167, 170, 173, 175

murder of thousands of Panamanians 36
 Bush, Prescott 122
 "C-130" 83, 84
 Cain 168
 Cal Tech 129
 California State University 185
 Campbell 11
 Canaan 171
 "Canaanite"
 defined in Hebrew as meaning "trafficker" 171
 Canada
 a great branch of the British Crown 26
 disruption of 25
 earthquakes in 23
 Canadian Shield 23, 24
 Carson City 106
 Cattle mutilations 153
 Cause and effect 161
 Cayce, Edgar 23
 Cellular structure
 healing and balancing of 150
 Center for Action 6
 address, phone and FAX number for "We the People" Committee 118
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) 47, 61, 69-71, 98, 126-128, 139
 arrest and execution orders 139
 Change 135, 136, 164
 Channel 10 (News) 114
 Chanunpa (Sacred Pipe) 138
 Chavez, Cesar 39, 149
 Child(ren)
 care workers 153
 missing in the U.S. 154
 molestations 15
 pornography 85
 Childress, David Hatcher
 editor of *Anti-Gravity and The Unified Field* 162
 China 129
 funds of Japan being funnelled into 175
 Christ 176
 is not a physical being 155
 principle 138
 Christianity 167, 176
 Christians 138, 172, 175
 C.I.A. order of arrest and execution of 139
 referred to as "the disrupters" 139
 Citibank 126
Citizen's Arrest documents 35
 Citizenship 160
 Civil Service Commission 120
 Civil Torts
 Judges immunity from 120
 Clark, William 48, 49
 Clifford, Clark 125
 Clinton, William 12, 14, 16, 17, 33, 99, 117
 Administration 12
 "Club of Phoenix" 176, 177, 183
 "Club of Rome" 183
 CNN (television network) 153
 Colby, William 139
 Coleman, John 177, 195
 Commentary
 conservative, libertarian, social and political 199
 "Committee of 300" 183
 "Common Law"
 overthrow of 121
 "Commonwealth" 25
 Communal living 19

Communication(s) 114
 frequencies 69
 Communism or Communists 20, 42, 190, 200
 failure to meet the basic needs of its slaves 184
 fighting of 198
 Complacency 193
 Compounds 148, 149
 Compression 161
 Concentration Camps 140
 Confiscation
 of all wealth and property 140
 Congress
 missing 13th Amendment which precludes lawyers from sitting on a bench or in 49
 Congressional Hearing
 relatively no truth from, on the Waco incident 35
 Congressional Record, H7935 120
 Conroy, Dan 114
Conservative Digest magazine 189
 Constitution(al) 6, 28, 29, 99, 172
 2nd and 14th Amendment 122
 13th Amendment missing 49
 Amendment 49
 Article 6 120
 defiled 35
 deletion of U.S. Marshal's Oath to 120
 freedom under 51
 hearing 35
 overthrow of law of 121
 rights 102, 117
 Constitutional Law Center 2, 42, 101, 142
 Constitutional Law Centre
 "trust" called 141
 Contact 35, 47, 49, 52, 92, 108, 123, 124, 142
 Conyers, Congressman 111
 Corporations Commission 3, 53, 103
 Cosmic Quest 105
 Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd. 123-126
 address of 128
 Cosmos Ventures 105
 Cottrell, Douglas
 reading regarding *Earth Changes In Next Decade* 23
 Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 199
 Country Walk Daycare
 child molestation case 15
 Covert Operations 62
 Cranston, Senator Alan 127
 Creation 152, 163
 Creative visualization 153
 Crime Bill 173
 Crow Wing County 41
 Crusaders 168
 "Crystal Life" 150
 "Crystal vibration" 153
 "CS GAS" 33
 considered a nerve agent more severe than "pepper" gas 32
 Cult Awareness Network 37
 Cush 168, 169, 170
 Cyprus corporation 187
 Czech 72, 78
 radar operators 70
 Czechoslovakia 64, 65, 70
 Dahmer, Jeffrey 15
Daniel (2:21) 173
 Dann, Clifford 43

Dann, Mary 44
 Dann Clan 42
 David (Star of) 117
 Declaration of Independence 99
 Declaration of Interdependence 121
 "Delta Group" 82
 "Delta Queen" 69
 "Delta Team" 82, 83
 Department Of Agriculture 124
 Department of Justice 139
 Devil cults 153
 Devil worship 153
 Dharma (Wokini) 22, 30, 46, 92, 94, 150, 158
 lodging at Nafsika Astir Palace Hotel 51
 threatened with jailing 2
 Dimension 164
 Disaster Communications Commission 129
 Disaster Preparedness programs 129
 "Disrupters" 140
 Movement 139
 Dobson, James 15
 Dominic, Edison 126
 "Drug War"
 pretext of 120
 Dukakis, Mike 14
 Dunbar 69
 Durell, Edward 186
 Durham, Ms. Virginia 125
 Durham International Ltd. 125
 DZ areas 65
 Eagleburger, Lawrence 48
 Earth (Shan) 157
 "Merchants" of 171
 Eastland, Lowell 124, 127
 Edison, Thomas Alva 180
 Educational Programs 128
 Ekker, E.J. and/or Doris 3, 28, 74, 86, 87, 93, 101, 103, 105, 107, 182
 accredited, sanctioned, authorized and ordained ministers of the Christian faith for almost a decade 105
 distribution of copies of Court Order as received 108
 under assault 134
 Electric or Electricity 161
 frequencies 161
 universe 162
 wave universe 164
 Electronic signals 68
 "Elite" 53, 101, 119
 badgers and destroyers 53
 banks 4
 camouflage 149
 criminal activities 194
 Cult 117
 Establishment 93
 Governmental scam 156
 of England 183
 Ellsworth, Attorney 131
 Emergency Powers 120
 Engleman, Ron 110
 English "MI-7" 124
 "Ephraim" 171
 ten tribes of Israel called 173
 Essence
 of all harvestings 97
 Esu Immanuel (Jesus)
 did not "sacrifice himself" 157
 Etaliis 127
 "Eucharist" 168
 European continent 84
 Executive Sanction 60

Extraterrestrial 105
 "Farm Program" 125
 "Fat Lady" 128
 Fawcett, Kenneth M. 111
 end of letter from 116
 Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 13, 18, 33, 53, 61, 99, 110, 116, 130, 139, 147
 actions under the influence of ADL and the Cult Awareness Network 37
 assassinations on behalf of the Federal Government 17
 imposed restriction upon the television media 110
 unwillingness to show tolerance 32
 Federal Government 40
 assassinations on behalf of 17
 Federal Mail Fraud 46
 Federal Reserve 124
 (a private banking syndicate) 119
 Act of 1913 121
 Bank Certificates 126
 System 190
 "Feds"
 stealing body of Sam Weaver 133
 Field Intelligence Order 62
 "Field Resolutions" 64
 Fire walking 153
 Firearms
 use for protection 20
 Foley, Tom 89
 Food Storage 160
 Forefathers 172
 Forgiveness 156
 Fort, Leon 3
 Fortification 159
 Fortune telling 153
 Founding Fathers 99, 100
 Free Congress Research and Education Foundation 188
 "Free trade" 173
 agenda 167, 168
 policy 170
 Freedom 99
 promotion of 198
 Freedom Alliance 16
 Freedom Inc. (FI) 187-192, 194, 196, 199
 litigation commencement against Richard Landkamer 195
 new media company of 189
 refunds 192, 193
 Swiss bank account statement 196
 use of contributions 198
 Freeman 99
 Fuller 69
 "Fuller-Mama/05" 82
 Fuster, Frank 15
 "Gaiandriana" 150
 "Garden Plot"
 project called 140
 GC Communications Department 37
 General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (GATT) 119
 General Hospital (97th) 84
 Geneva Law 118
 Gentleman, Wally 75
 Geophysics 22
 George Edward Durell Foundation 186
 Georgia-Cumberland Conference 37
 Germany 64, 65, 70

Glass eating 153
 God 7, 23, 163, 164, 165
 violation of the law of 172
 Godesberg, Bad 69
 Gold 4, 128
 Clause 121
 counterfeiting certificates of 127
 property in Maricopa and Yavapia Counties 125
 removal of convertibility of U.S. Dollar into 121
 Standard 121
 Goldberg 10
 Gore, Al 12
 Government
 bringing integrity back to 103
 supposed to be servant of the people now is master of the people 33
 Gravity 161
 Great Britain (Queen of) 167
 Green, George and/or Desiree 2, 11, 28, 30, 46, 52, 53, 74, 75, 87, 93, 101, 102, 105-107, 134, 135, 141, 143, 177, 195
 claims that "Bo" Gritz is a "bosom buddy" 159
 conversation with Emily 134
 Gritz, Col. James "Bo" 6, 10, 142, 143, 156, 157, 160, 161, 176, 177
 Newsletter 152
 perception of 158
 Ground Wave Emergency Network 41
 Group Operation Support 63
 Guarantee Trust of New York 122
 Guillian, Rudolph 60
 Gun-training 159
 "GWEN" program 42
Habakkuk (2:12) 173
 Habeas Corpus 173, 174
 Hackworth, Col. 112
 HAHO parachute jump 70
 Ham 168
 Harmony 97
 Harris, Kevin 8, 130, 146
 trial 130, 145
 Harvard Law School 14
 Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 74, 101, 105, 153
 George Greens statement concerning 105
 Health and Welfare Programs 128
 Health Care 125
 workers 153
 Heckler and Koch (H&K) 72
 "MP5" assault rifle 113
 Helicopter (UH 1 Medi-Vac) 146
 Henderson 69
 Herbs 150
 Higgins, Steven 114
 High Altitude High Opening (HAHO) 76
 Hitler, Adolf 117
 financing of 122
 Holocaust 19, 32, 100
 the mass murder of 86 innocent people in Waco, Texas 33, 36
 Homeless 167
 Hoover, J. Edgar 13
 Hoover Institution 185
 Horton, T. David 87, 93, 106
Hosea
 (7:5) 173
 (7:8) 173
 Hostile Forces 65

"Hosts" 101, 156
 Hotel des Artistes 181
 Howell, Vernon 19, 38
 Hudson, Dave 191
 article from 178
 author of *Conservative Writers Fight About Vanishing Author* 184
 Hueys 82
 Hunt, Gary 32
 Hussein, Saddam 126, 167
 Agriculture Loan Program 124
 guarantee of Loans of 127
 Hypnosis 156
 Ignorance 142
 Illusion
 of motion 163
 of substance which we call matter 163
 Immune system 150
 Immunization 20
 Indonesia 129
 Indonesian Government 126
 Finance Ministry 126
Insider Report 187, 192
 Insolvency 121
 Intelligence Organizations 61
 Intergalactic strife
 warnings of 105
 Internal Revenue Service (IRS) 167, 183
 International
 Associated Press 87, 106
 banking cartel 170
 bankers "free trade" policy 170
 Community 125
 Economic Emergencies Act 120
 Harry Schultz Letter 187, 191
 law 45
 Monetary Fund (IMF) 120
 Treaty 121
 Interpol 120
 Interrogatories 131
 Interstate Criminal (Federal) activities 46
 "Investor Adisors" 200
 Iran (Shah of) 127
Isaiah
 (13:14) 173
 (28:14) 171
 (28:8) 173
 Israel 170, 171
 King of 171
 ten tribes of 173
 victory over the nation of 168
 "Israeli Khazarian Jews" credo and motto of 19
 "Israelites" 171
 Jackson, Jesse 100, 149
 Jameson 69, 82
 January trade conference 171
 Japan or Japanese 173
 Certificates 126
 funds being funnelled into China 175
 Jewell, David S. 115
 Jewell, Sherry L. Gallegos 115
 "Jew(s)" or "Jewish" 20
 month of Tammuz 168
 Jezreel 38
 Jones, Jim 38, 120
 Jones, Sam 12
 "Judeo-Christian" 19
 "Zionists" 155
 Judiciary Committee
 swamping with demands for a true Constitutional hearing 35
 Justice 34
 lack of 2

Kali 22
 Keating, Charlie 125, 127
 "Keating Five" Group 125, 194
 Kennedy, Jacqueline 127
 Kennedy, John F. 127
 Kennedy family 149
 KGB 65
 KGBS radio station 110
 "Khazarians" 20
 Killorin, Jack 114
 Killorin, John C. 113
 King, Rodney 100
 Kissinger, Henry 51
 "Kissinger Associates" 51
 "Knights" 168
 mystics of the round table 167
 KNRY Monterey radio AM 29
 Koons, Sylvia 142
 Koresh, David 19, 37, 38, 99, 114
 Compound 109
 Kreible, Robert 189
 Ku band system 110
 uplinks or transmissions 110
 "L&H" 194
 Landkamer, Richard A. 178, 183-191, 195-199
 documents 195
 quote from 184
 Langley 71
 LaRouche, Jr., Lyndon H. 35
 Larry Abraham's *Insider Report* 191
 Larson 69, 82
 Law
 Color of 121
 Public 121
 Law Coinage Act of 1965
 Color of 121
 Law of Nations 118
 Lawyers 49
 Leahey, Steve 124, 127
 LeBleu, Conway C. 113, 114
 Liberty 99
 Museum 193
 Light 163, 164
 "Little Crow" 123, 136, 138, 150, 160
 address for personal contact 138
 words from 135, 137
 "Lockheed C-130" 70
 Lockley 69
 Loctite Corp. 189
 Los Angeles County
 anti-gang units in 129
Los Angeles Times 86, 93, 102, 106
 Love 97
 unconditional 176
 Loyalty oath 120
 "Lucifer" 153
 Lufthansa flight 84
 Lysander, Rick 127
 MacArthur, Douglas 180
 Magan, Grant 103
 Magnetic universe 164
 Manhattan Extension, Inc. 181
 Marcos 126
 Marine Corps 50
 Mark Twain Memorial 181
 Martial law 122
 Materialism 151
 Matter 162, 164
 illusion of 163
 is motion 161
 "Mattoids" 119
 McAlvany, Don 10, 176, 177, 183, 188, 194
 McGovern, Tan 31

McKeegan, Todd 114
 McLennan County, Texas 112
 Media
 "brainwashing" 117
 bringing integrity back to 103
 corruption of 37
 FBI impose of restrictions upon 110
 Ku band uplinks or transmissions from the check-point of 110
 Waco setup 112
 "Memorandums of Understanding" (MOU) 120
 Meteorology 63
 and Forecast 65
 Mexico
 white slavery operation in and sale of body parts 154
 Microwave communications 112
 Middle East
 purchase of slaves in 154
 Military 99, 153
 aerial photograph taken by 146
 assault upon religious compound in Waco 112
 "enforcement action" 122
 "hits" upon political "dissenters" 120
 industry-banking-complex (MIBC) 184
 intelligence transmitters 95
 Miller-Piper/15 69
 Mind 163
 implantation 156
 reading 153
 universe of knowing 164
 Money
 counterfeiting of 127
Moneychanger
 address of 12
 quotes from questions asked to Thompson 13-15
 Mothership Inc. 105
 Motion 163, 164
 electric universe of 161
 illusion of 163
 matter is 161
 Mt. Carmel 99, 110, 111
 Complex 110
 Mystical meditation 181
 Nabonidas 168
 Nafsika Astir Palace Hotel 51
 Nation(al)
 establishment of Bankruptcy Contract 118
 Guard 114
 systematic looting of the wealth of by international corporate pirates and banking privateers 119
 National Debt 153
 discussions of retiring of 125 of the U.S. 126
National Geographic magazines 23
 Native American 42
 Naval Intelligence 50
 Nazi Regime 122
 Nebuchadnezzar 167
 Neo-Nazi Administration 117
 Nevada 4, 105, 107
 Corporate Citizens 3
 Corporate system in 93
 Corporations 102
 one of the most unrestricted and attractive places for businesses 104
 privacy in 103

Nevin, David 146
New Federalist
 writing from titled *The 86 Dead People In Waco, Texas Deserve Justice* 35
 "New Age"
 Cult 162
 Metaphysics 181
 organizations 153
 "New World Army"
 merger of U.S. and Soviet forces into 122
 New World Order 26, 40, 93, 122
 implementation into American society 16
 New York Skating Club 180
New York Times 179
 New-day evangelists 155
 "Newstates" 26
 "Newtonian" and "Keplerian" astronomy 181
 Niagara Escarpment 23
 Nichols-Fly/07 69
 Nimrod 171
 lineage of 169
 "Nissan" 170
 Noriega, Manuel 126
 North, Dr. Gary 183, 188
 North, Ollie 16
 North American Division 37
 North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) 119
 Nuclear attack
 programmed designed to deal with 42
 Nuclear Bombs 31
 Nuclear War 41
 "October Surprise" 158
 "October Deal" 128
 Omnipresent universal vacuum 161
 One world government 167, 169, 170
 "One World Order" (also see "New World Order") 107, 167
 One World Publishing
 address of 136, 138
 "Operation Cablesplce"
 killing of "disrupters" who are interfering with 139
 plan to take over all municipal, county and state governments into one federal government and then to world government 139
 Stage One & Two & Three 140
Operation Clydesdale 63, 64, 84, 89
 by Gunther Karl Russbacher 76
 Chapter I 59
 Chapter II 60
 1. Situation 65
 A. Hostile Forces 65
 1. Situation Update 65
 B. Hostile Forces 65
 1) Terrain 65
 2) Identification 65
 3) Location 66
 4) Activity 66
 5) Strength 66
 C. Friendly Forces In Target Area 66
 1) Airborne or Ground fire Support Available 66
 2. Mission 66
 A. D/F; 01 Detachment 66

B. Agency/DIA Component 66
 3. Execution 66
 A. Concept of Operation 66
 Phase I and II 67
 B. Coordinating Instructions 67
 1) Time of Departure 67
 2) Infiltration Route 67
 3) Rally Point 67
 4) Actions on Hostile Contacts 67
 5) Actions at Danger Areas 67
 6) Actions at the Objective 67
 7) Prisoners 67
 8) Essential Elements of Information 67
 9) Other Intelligence Requirements 67
 4. Agency and Service Support 68
 A. Supply 68
 1) Rations 68
 2) Arms and Ammunition 68
 3) Clothing and Night Equipment 68
 4) Method of Handling Wounded 68
 5) Method of Handling Dead 68
 5. Command and Signal 68
 A. Signal 68
 1) Detachment Code Names 68
 2) Code Words 69
 3) Challenge and Password at Rally Point 69
 B. Command 69
 Chapter III 70, 76, 85
 OPIC 119
 OPS Order 71
 Parker 69
 Parks Astronomical Observatory 31
 "Patriot" 99
 Patterson, Gary 37
 Pauley-Orion/04 69, 80
 Pentagon 139
 "Pepper" Gas 32
 Pepsi-Cola 184
 Perez, Jose Antonio 133
 Perfection 97
 Perry, Luke 3, 46, 53, 87, 93, 102, 105, 106, 107
 Peters-Bear/22 69
 Phillips-Leopard/23 69
 Phoenix Institute 2, 102, 105
 Phoenix Letter 185, 187, 195
PHOENIX LIBERATOR 49, 92, 108, 194
 Pilez 197
Pilgrims' Rest
 address of 37
 Pin Registers 131
 Poise 97
 "Police state" 120
 Pornography 12, 14, 16
 POW/MIA 48
 Power 138
 Presidential Executive Order No. 12803 119
 Presser 69
 Price Waterhouse 125
 Prior-Oriole/12 69
 Prukop, John R. 118
 Psychological warfare 110

Public Assets
 privatization of the Nation's
 infrastructure through sale
 to foreign principles 119

Public Education
 reformation of 125

Pulse beam system (death beams)
 40

Qadaffi, M. 126

Radio communication 114

Rantha 153

Rantell, Al (Broadcaster WFTL
 Radio) 11, 12
 phone and FAX number 10

Re-emergence (process of) 136

Reagan, Ronald 139

Reality 164

"Rebirth" (process of) 136

"Red Road"
 the spiritual road 151

"Reds" 199

Regeneration (process of) 136

Religion
 modernization of 19

Religious fronts 153

Renick, Ray 47-49, 53
 address of 50
 arrest and incarceration of 4
 author of book *The S L O
 Connection* 50

Reno, Janet 3, 12-16, 19, 34, 99,
 133
 a "closet lesbian" 12
 deaths ordered by 11
 entanglement with "Child
 Pornography" 10

Reorganization Plan 120

Resolution Trust Corporation
 (RTC) 94, 107, 134, 182

Responsibility 137, 152

Revelation
 (17:1) 171
 (18:3) 171

Rhein Main AFB 63, 70

Rhythmic wave universe 164

Ricks, Bob 116

Riverboat Gambler 69

Robertson-Goose/06 69

Rockefeller, David 51

Roderick 131, 132, 133, 147, 148

Romans (ancient)
 orgies of 175

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 180
 author of *The New Deal* 99,
 118

Roosevelt, Theodore 180

Rose firm 12

"Rosebud" task force 124

Ruby Valley (1863 Treaty) 43

Russbacher, Gunther Karl 47, 52,
 54, 59, 88, 89, 158
 author of *Operation Clydesdale*
 (also see Operation
 Clydesdale) 58, 76

Russbacher, Rayelan 88

Russell, Dr. Walter 28, 29, 108,
 179, 182, 183
 life history of 180
 marriage to Helen Andrews and
 later divorce 182
 real-estate ventures of 181
 report of death of 179, 180
 scientific theories of 181
 sculptures of 181
 statement about the origin of his
 work 181

Russell, Lao 182

Russia
 turn into a Communist-Socialist
 Police State 122

"Sacraments" 168

Salt Lake Tribune 45

"Salvation" 155, 177

San Andreas Fault 129

San Louis Obispo (SLO) 4, 48

Sanders, Franklin 12

Santa Barbara Savings & Loan
 134

Sat/Intel 65

"Satan(ic)(ists)" 7, 51, 153, 154
 Church of 153
 worship of 153, 154, 156

Savings and Loans (S&L) fiasco
 125

Scallion, Gordon Michael 22

Schultz, Dr. Harry D. 187-191,
 193, 195-199
 Swiss bank account in the name
 of 189
 newsletter 194
 subscribers of newsletters 192
 target of newsletter to wealthy
 investors 199

Schultz, Don 127

Schwarzkopf, Norman 167

Science 162
 must divorce motion and energy
 as one identity 161

Scowcroft, Brent 167

"Seals" 63

semi-automatic handgun "Sig-
 Sauer P228" 113

Sensing
 rhythmic wave universe of 164

"Serbs" 51

Service Agreements 120

Seventh-day Adventist(s)
 Church 39
 General Conference of 38

Shackleford, Robert 127

Shinar 168

Shoshone(s) 43
 Nation 42

"Silent Judicial Notice" 118

Singer, Lawrence A. 186

Skousen, Dr. Mark 183, 188

Slavery 33, 154, 193

"Slo Barge" 10

Social Security
 Ponzi scheme 118

Socialism 99
 fighting of 198

Socialists 20

Sociopathic Behavior 105

Soltec 22

Somalian U.S. troops 122

Sonic boom
 reports of 31

Sony (Standard Oil of New York)
 170

South Asia
 purchase of slaves in 154

Sovereign
 citizen 99
 stance of individual 160

Soviet military industrial complex
 184

Soviet Union 42, 184
 finance of 122

Soviet-American trade relations
 185

Space 162

Spann 69

Spann-Catnip 82

Special Forces 50
 games of 156

Special Operations Group
 (SOG) 61, 64

Spence, Atty. Gerry 8, 130, 131,
 132, 147, 148

"SPIKE" 159, 160
 Newsletter regarding 160
 troops 159
 Spirit(s) 156
 guides 153, 156
 Spotlight 49, 124, 183, 191
 article by Dave Hudson 178
 discussion of litigation Freedom
 Inc. commenced against
 Richard Landkamer 195
 "St. Louis Blues" 69
 Standard Oil of New York (Sony)
 170
 Stanford University 185
 Star Force Corp. 105
 State Constitutions 119
 State Department 39
 Publication 7177 122
 Stebbing, Lao C.
 marriage to Walter Russell 182
 Stich, Rodney 47
 author of book called
 Defrauding America and
 also *Unfriendly Skies* 52
 Stillness 161, 163
 "Storm Troopers" 99
 Struggle 97
 Stun Gun (XR 5000) 146
 Submachine guns
 German made H&K nine-
 millimeter 72
 Suicide 39
 Sun Vision 105
 Sutton, Antony C. 176, 177, 183,
 186, 187, 189, 190, 195
 author of *Wall Street and the
 Bolshevik Revolution, Wall
 Street and FDR*, and the
 three volume series,
 *Western Technology and
 Soviet Economic
 Development* 185
 Swannanoa 182
 museum at 181
 SWAT teams 49, 50, 149
 Swenson 116
 Swiss Government
 issue of Gold Certificates 127
 Tactical
 "EMTS" 147
 Operations 147
 Tammuz 172
 month of 168
 Targ, Helena 188, 189, 195-198
 "Target Zone" 79
 Tax
 allowances and breaks 167
 Tehachapi Distributing 101
 Telecommunications 112
 Tenth Special Forces
 "A" Team of 63
 Teter, Virgil L. 114
Texas Tribune 184
 Thompson, Jack 12
 answer of questions from
 Moneychanger 13-15
 "Ticket Taker" 69
 Time
 has no existence 164
 Time magazine 40
 Time-Warner 16
 Tomatoes
 genetic alteration of 20
 Toons, Barry 71, 73
 Touch healing 153

Transcendental meditation (TM)
 153
 Transition 7, 21
 Treason 34
 Treasury Department 120
 "Treasurygate" 124, 126
 Verification 124
 Trilateral Commission 175, 190
 Trilateral logo 170
 "Trilateralists" 199
 Trinity 170
 Trotsky, Leon 122
 Troy, David 114
 Trusts 144, 160
 Truth 53, 97, 152, 162, 165, 166
 Tunkashila 165
 "Two Live Crew"
 fight against 15
 Tyre (King of) 171
 Udell, Steven 189
 UFO
 outer space alien advocates 153
 Umdogee 165
 Union Banking Corporation 122
 United Nations (UN) 119, 120,
 122
 Covenant on Civil and Political
 Rights 121
 blue helmets 122
 sponsor of government operative
 to justify military "hits"
 upon political dissenters
 120
 United Press 3
 United States of America
 (U.S.A.)(U.S.) 41, 120, 125
 aid to export resources overseas
 119
 Capitalist Financing of \$20-
 million in gold from 122
 criminal banking and
 international sellouts of
 167
 Gold Trade Dollars 127
 history and present status of
 gold stock 186
 jobs lost to aliens 168
 Marshal Service Enforcement
 Division 133
 National Debt of 126
 oilman suing Treasury of 124
 possibly too late for saving press
 and free speech in 101
 Senate Banking Investigating
 Committee 125
 Soviet trade 186
 the plan to buy only goods and
 services from 159
 USSR Trade and Economic
 Council (USTEC) 184
 Universe or Universal
 Consciousness 23
 equilibrium 163
 Mind 163
 of rest 163
 piston 161
 Self 164
 University of Science and
 Philosophy (US&P) 28, 74,
 75, 92, 179, 180
 USTEC 186
 Vancouver 24
 Vanderbilt 12
 Vardon, Kenneth L. 11
 Videotape
 of Waco atrocities 110, 115
 Vietnam 71
 War 127
 Vitamins 150
 Vodka 184

Volcanic reactions 24
 Waco, Texas 16, 32, 35, 37, 98
 crisis and disaster in 109
 federal agents deliberate
 incineration of men,
 women and children in
 140
 fiasco in 2, 10
 massacre 17
 media setup 112
 relatively no truth from the
 Congressional Hearing on
 incident occurring in 35
 Wakan Tanka 165
 Walker-Raven/01 69
 War 51, 119
 Warner, John 124, 127
Washington Post 38
 Watson, Thomas J. 180
 Weaver, Elisheba 133
 Weaver, Randy 8, 11, 130, 133,
 146
 trial 130, 145
 Weaver, Sam 133
 Webster, Daniel 11
 Wellness 150
 Western Monetary Consultants
 Colorado-based 198
 Western Shoshone
 Defense Project address and
 phone number 45
 land rights issue 45
 law 45
 Nation 43
 National Council 43
 Weyrich, Paul 188, 189
 Will (freedom of) 142
 Williams, Robert J. 114, 177
 Willis, Stephen 113
 Wilson, Gov. Pete (Calf.) 129

Wisdom 152
 Woolpert, Judge Harry 48, 49
 World government 139
 World Totalitarian Rule 122
 World War II 170
 Wright, Jim 128
 Wright, Lindsey & Jennings 12
 Yoga 153
 Yowell, Raymond 43, 45
 "Zionist(s)" 20
 "One Worlder Anti-God" 116
 Zurich
 prospective FI members asked
 to send remittances to 197

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS AND A JOURNAL HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6

27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
ISBN 0-922356-43-2
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS
RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
ISBN 0-922356-89-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT
ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS ISBN 1-56935-005-1

67. THE BEAST AT WORK ISBN 1-56935-006-X
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY ISBN 1-56935-007-8
69. TATTERED PAGES ISBN 1-56935-009-4

- EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$11.95
- EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$11.95
- EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$11.95
- EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.95
- EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES
XV & XVI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$19.95

FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hattonn, *THE WORD* is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: ***THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582.** Call **805-822-4176** if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4)
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2) * # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3);
5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 1-3;

6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).
6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK,
Salt Lake City, UT;
7/12/92(3);
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/26/92(3).
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
8/8/92(2)
8/16/92(3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
8/16/92(1) **VIDEO TAPE** (Bo Gritz' complete speech
in Tehachapi) **Special order only, \$12**
8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
9/5/92(2);
9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK
9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
10/4/92(3) meeting
10/10/92(2) meeting
10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.
4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK
4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3).
#1-#4 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape, there will be more as the
lectures are given.)

THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176

VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

TATTERED PAGES

By Ceres

"Yes indeed there do come times when a person must take a stand--but, there are ways to make a stand--AND WAYS TO MAKE A STAND!! To try to outgun or outrun the adversary is not going to cut it for BOTH those things are HIS BEST TRUMP CARDS! 'They' have bigger guns and they know how to find you if you try to outrun them. 'They' even have space capable craft faster than anything you could find within which to run. To invite death over a soul **IS WORTHY--to invite death over a pile of material property--is UNWORTHY!** Until you know the DIFFERENCE, you cannot prevail.

"You who cannot seem to understand these things of unknown secret powers and capabilities on your Earth in the control of the Adversarial Elite--must get into understanding. Stop thinking that ALL far-out presentations are entertainment-produced and incredible. There are movies made about very valid and ongoing research, testing and total CONTROL. *The Philadelphia Experiment, The Manhattan Project, Jacob's Ladder, D.A.R.Y.L. (There Once Was A Boy), Coma*, and on and on--THESE ARE ACTUAL EXPERIENCES AND EXPERIMENTS. You now have programmed and MEAN enforcers of whatever the Elite desire from you. They are no longer your nice little neighbor boys who hold the hands of little ladies crossing streets--THEY ARE TOTALLY CONTROLLED BEINGS MEANT TO BRING ORDER, FEAR AND TOTAL COMPLIANCE WHEN THE BIG BOYS SAY 'BRING 'ER DOWN'. What **SHOULD BE no longer IS."**

Some of the topics included in this JOURNAL are: CESAR CHEVEZ MURDERED - Janet Reno and "Waco" - Janet Reno to stamp out "groups" - Koresh: a KHAZARIAN ZIONIST & STILL ALIVE - Russbacher's OPERATION CLYDESDALE - Cosmos update - Warning to America's Christians! - Randy Weaver trial update - Blood sacrifices - Update on George Green.

ISBN 1-56935-007-8